

The electronic

MONUMENTA GERMANIAE HISTORICA



User's Guide

BREPOLS  PUBLISHERS

2018

FOREWORD

This eighteenth release of the electronic *Monumenta Germaniae Historica* (*eMGH*), available on DVD as well as Online at www.brepolis.net, was edited by Roel Vander Plaetse, assisted by the CTLO* under the scholarly direction of Professor Paul Tombeur.

The user will recognize clear similarities between *eMGH* and CTLO's *Library of Latin Texts* (*Series A* and *B*), which is the model on which *eMGH* has been based: the initial analysis as well as the quality control of the data were carried out on the same principles, the general approach and the various search possibilities are the same, and the interface used – available in English, German, French and Italian – is identical. This has the undeniable advantage of allowing students and scholars to use a tool of a single type, functioning on the same principles, for investigating documents of different genres.

In addition the *Cross Database Searchtool* (*CDS*) enables the user to undertake combined searches in *eMGH*, the *Library of Latin Texts* and other Latin databases, which further contributes to the aim of a user-friendly cluster of full text latin databases. Combined simultaneous searches of different databases are possible by Word-form and through the filters 'Period', 'Author', 'Title' and/or 'Century'.

The online release also features the live link between *eMGH* and the *Database of Latin Dictionaries* (*DLD*), an online dictionary resource available at www.brepolis.net which presents several Latin dictionaries. The link with *DLD* is again an innovation which largely contributes to the benefit of the users of the electronic *Monumenta Germaniae Historica* database.

The same is true for the linking of the *eMGH* to the website of the Monumenta Germaniae Historica Institute in Munich: clicking on the relevant icon accompanying each context within a list of results will cause a separate window to open, showing a print-image of the requested page while keeping the *eMGH*-window available for further researches. The print-image is part of the Monumenta Germaniae Historica website and is offered thanks to the continuing collaboration between Brepols Publishers and the Monumenta Germaniae Historica Institute.

* CTLO, the Centre «Traditio Litterarum Occidentalium», is a computer laboratory in the humanities for the study of Latin texts. CTLO continues former activities in the field of Latin studies of Cetedoc. Cetedoc has been founded by the Université catholique de Louvain at Louvain-la-Neuve and was developed jointly with the university.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword	2
Table of Contents	3
I. The Software	5
1. Three Ways of Accessing Texts	5
2. Navigating Through the ‘electronic Monumenta Germaniae Historica’	5
3. Executing a Simple Search in the Search Screen	6
1) Formulating a Simple Query for a Single Word (a Form)	6
2) Using Boolean Operators	6
3) Using Proximity Operators	7
4) Using Wildcards and the Select Filter of the Word-Forms Panel	8
5) Search Options	10
6) Similarity Search	11
7) Saving Queries and Loading Saved Queries	11
4. Displaying and Utilizing the Results	12
1) Displaying the Results in a Single List	12
2) Showing the Results in Relation to the Different Periods	12
3) The Contexts Shown in the List of Results	12
4) Navigating through the Lists of Results	13
5) Working with Individual Contexts	13
6) Exporting the List of Results Completely or Partially	14
7) Switching from a Context Search to Other Types of Approach	14
5. Using the Filters	15
1) The Five Filters	15
2) Using a Filter to Make a Selection	15
3) Formulating Queries in a Selection Filter: Rules of Syntax	16
4) Navigating through a Selection Filter	16
5) Alphabetical and Logical Sorting	16
6) Including and Excluding Data Defined by the Filters	17
7) Combining Different Filters	17
6. Working with the Table of Contents: Using a Reference to Display a Passage	18
7. Examining the Distribution of Word-Forms	19
1) Formulating a Query Concerning the Entire Database	19
2) Examining the Distribution of Word-Forms: From General Distribution to the Display of a Concordance	19
II. Sigla and Index	21
Sigla	21
Index	22
A	22
B	36
C	38

D.....	51
E.....	56
F.....	59
G.....	61
H.....	67
I.....	72
J.....	74
K.....	74
L.....	75
M.....	78
N.....	80
O.....	83
P.....	85
Q.....	87
R.....	87
S.....	89
T.....	93
U.....	95
V.....	96
W.....	102
Y.....	103

I. THE SOFTWARE

1. Three Ways of Accessing Texts

When you enter the **electronic Monumenta Germaniae Historica (eMGH)**, the ‘**Welcome**’ **screen** offers three lines of approach to the texts:

1) The **Search Screen** allows you to execute searches based on **Word-forms** or **groupings of word-forms**. You can use Boolean operators and wildcards. You can conduct a search across all the texts in the database or, with the help of **Filters**, define a subset and limit your search to one or more **Periods** or to one or more **Authors**, as well as to one or more **Titles** of works. Other criteria for formulating your queries are the **Century** of composition and the **Series** and **Collection** (“Reihe”, “Abteilung”) within the MGH corpus.

2) The **Table of Contents** allows you to access specified passages from individual texts and to display these by means of their explicit references. This approach assumes that the enquirer is beginning with a bibliographical reference and wishes to find and display the work(s), passage(s) or word(s) so identified, rather than the opposite (that is, beginning with a specified piece of Latin and proceeding to identify where in the database it may be found). The Table of Contents reflects the structure of the works in minute detail and can be used to navigate through the texts and to access them at any given point.

3) The third approach allows you to access texts by examining the **Distribution of Word-forms** across the entire database, or for specific periods, authors or works. The study of the word-forms can provide an analysis of the vocabulary within an individual work, by calling to the screen an exhaustive **concordance** for each form that is part of that work.

The welcome screen also allows you to choose between **English, French, German** and **Italian** as **working languages**.

You can quit the **electronic Monumenta Germaniae Historica** by clicking on **Logout**.

2. Navigating Through the ‘electronic Monumenta Germaniae Historica’

Clicking on **Search Screen**, **Table of Contents** or **Distribution of Word-forms** in the ‘**Welcome**’ **screen**, will take you directly to the working screen in question. Each of these three screens is presented in the same format. Their upper part provides access to a series of basic functions.

The tabs at the top of each screen allow you to access the following functions:

- 1) The tab **BREPOLiS** redirects you to the main page of the ‘Brepolis’ website.
- 2) The tab **All Products** lists all available Brepolis databases, indicating those that your library is subscribing to.
- 3) The tabs **EN, FR, DE** and **IT** allow you to choose English, French, German or Italian as your working language in the course of your session.
- 4) The tab **Home** will take you back to the ‘Welcome’ screen.
- 5) The tab **Settings** allows you, while your session is under way, to define the working language

that is to be selected by default on any future startup. Select the language of your choice by clicking on the appropriate tickbox. You can also determine which startup screen is to be opened by default when entering the application in future working sessions. Tick the screen of your choice and validate your choices by clicking on the button **Save Settings**.

6) The tab **Help** gives access to this User's Guide, which offers explanations necessary for working with the software and using it with a maximum of effectiveness.

7) Clicking on **Logout** will close the application and take you to the **Brepolis** homepage.

A second series of tabs, located directly underneath the application's title banner, allows you to switch to any one of the three working screens (labelled **Search Screen**, **Table of Contents** and **Distribution of Word-forms**) at any time during your session.

3. Executing a Simple Search in the Search Screen

Clicking on **Search Screen** will take you to the most important of the three working screens.

The **search screen** allows you to conduct queries based on **word-forms** or **groups of word-forms**. You can use Boolean operators and wildcards. You can conduct a search across all the texts in the database or, with the help of **filters**, a subset and limit your search to one or more **Periods** or to one or more **Authors**, as well as to one or more **Titles** of works. Other criteria for formulating your queries are the **Century** of composition and the **Series** and **Collection** ("Reihe", "Abteilung") within the MGH corpus.

By default, the field to which a query is applied is the **context**, i.e. the textual environment in which a given word-form occurs. For the purpose of this database, a 'context' is understood as a complete **sentence** (a *sententia*) as delimited in the edition of the text in question. Launching a query with regard to a word-form or a group of word-forms, therefore, entails searching for contexts that contain this word-form or group of word-forms. The field to which a query is applied can be widened to three contexts (see below).

1) Formulating a Simple Query for a Single Word (a Form)

The most simple query consists of launching a *query for a single word (also called word-form or form)*, which is entered in the input field of the panel **Word-forms**.

To launch a search, enter a form and then click on the **Search** button in the panel called **Actions** at the bottom of the screen, or simply press **ENTER**. This will generate a response of a number of contexts, generally consisting of complete sentences in which the queried word is attested.

You can *erase the parameters entered* in the word-forms field by clicking on the button **Clear All**.

2) Using Boolean Operators

When launching *queries pertaining to a combination of word-forms*, it is important to define the logical relationships between the different word-forms in your query. To that effect, you can use the three Boolean operators **AND**, **OR** and **NOT**:

- the **operator** '+' represents **AND**. The software searches for contexts that contain all of the word-forms connected by this operator. The order of appearance of these word-forms in the targeted context is not relevant;
- the **operator** ',' represents **OR**. The software searches for occurrences of each on its own. A single context may contain several of the word-forms queried;
- the **operator** '#' represents **NOT**. The software excludes from your search the form marked by

the operator.

When working with complex search formulas, it is important carefully to specify the hierarchical structure of the query:

- **parentheses** should be used for grouping together terms that represent an expression or a common concept within a complex query;
- it is strongly recommended that you organise the order of precedence of the search terms by using parentheses.

Example

Entering the expression **((aqua + calida), (aqua + frigida)) # medici** in the input field of the panel **Word-forms** will enable you to see all the sentences in which the forms *aqua* and *calida* (common concept 1) OR the forms *aqua* and *frigida* (common concept 2) are attested, with the exception of those contexts which also contain the form *medici*.

3) Using Proximity Operators

Boolean operators, while enabling you (among other things) to search for the collocation of several word-forms in a single context, do not allow you to exert any influence over the proximities and the order of appearance of these forms. To this end you must use the two **proximity operators**, which help you specify the proximity between the word-forms and the desired order of appearance:

- the **operator ‘/’ followed by a numeral** specifies the number of unmatched terms which may separate the first and the last of the queried forms, defining the degree of proximity between the queried forms but not their order of appearance (**unordered proximity**);
- the **operator ‘%’ followed by a numeral** defines the degree of proximity between the queried forms as well as a particular order of appearance (**ordered proximity**).

Rules of Syntax

- the group of word-forms for which you wish to specify Proximity (unordered or ordered) must be placed between parentheses;
- the Proximity operator must be placed immediately after the opening parenthesis;
- the numeral specifying Proximity must always be directly attached to the codes ‘/’ or ‘%’.

Examples

- the query **((/2 aqua calida) , (/2 aqua frigida)) # medici** allows you to find the sentences in which the forms *aqua* and *calida* OR the forms *aqua* and *frigida* occur, while excluding the sentences which also contain the form *medici*. A maximum of two word-forms may separate *aqua* from *calida* or *aqua* from *frigida* (as the case may be). The order of appearance is not relevant;
- the query **((%2 aqua calida) , (%2 aqua frigida)) # medici** allows you to find the sentences in which the forms *aqua* and *calida* OR the forms *aqua* and *frigida* occur, while excluding the sentences which also contain the form *medici*. A maximum of two word-forms may separate *aqua* from *calida* or *aqua* from *frigida* (as the case may be). Within either combination, the order of appearance is determined by the query.

Important Remarks

Searching for a Particular Expression

If no Boolean operator is placed between the word-forms, the software assumes an ordered Proximity operator ‘%0’ in its place; a series of word-forms separated by spaces will therefore result in a search for these forms in that exact order. Thus entering the query *ars grammatica quae a nobis litteratura dicitur* will result in a search for that exact expression.

Ambiguity of Punctuation Marks and Diacritical Marks

Whenever you copy/paste an expression to the word-forms field, you must be careful to remove punctuation marks and diacritical marks lest these elements be interpreted as operators (the comma, for instance, corresponds to the Boolean **OR**), or as other significant codes. (The full stop would be interpreted as an abbreviation sign.)

The possibility to combine Boolean operators with proximity operators is limited: you can specify ordered and unordered proximity for a series of forms but not for more complex groupings containing parentheses and Boolean operators. It is important to ensure that a proximity operator is always placed at the lowest level in the hierarchy.

Example

The software cannot resolve a query such as:

(/7 (aqua calida) + (aqua frigida)) # (scripturis sacris).

In this case, the operator ‘/7’ will not be applied to the content of the complex expression “(aqua calida) + (aqua frigida)”, which contains both parentheses and the Boolean operator ‘+’. The query should be rephrased as:

((/7 aqua calida) + (/7 aqua frigida)) # (scripturis sacris).

Here the operator ‘/7’ is applied to groups of two forms each (forming ‘simple’ expressions in both cases); the operator is placed at the lowest hierarchical level and the software can resolve the query. Observe that the expressions determined by the operators can be located within a more complex assembly with several hierarchical levels indicated by parentheses.

4) Using Wildcards and the Select Filter of the Word-Forms Panel

a) Wildcards

You can use the following **wildcards** to extend your query:

- the code * represents any character or string of characters as well as the absence of characters;
- the code ? represents exactly one character (and not the absence of a character).

Both of these codes can be used at the beginning, at the end or in the interior of any ‘word’. You can use several wildcards within a single form. If your query becomes too complex for the system to handle, the program will alert you to this by showing an error message.

A query can only be executed if the number of responses it would generate does not exceed 25,000. You will receive an error message if it does.

You can use wildcards within a group of word-forms for which you want to specify proximity and order by using the relevant operators.

Comment

The **Syntax** button, to the right of the input field of the **Word-forms** panel, gives access to a summary of all the rules of syntax for the use of Boolean operators, wildcards, and proximity and order operators.

b) The Select Filter of the Word-Forms Panel

You can enter a query in the input field of the **Word-forms** panel using wildcards and cause it to be executed immediately by clicking on the **Search** button in the **Actions** panel at the bottom of the screen, or simply by pressing **ENTER**.

Nonetheless, in the majority of cases, before launching your query it may be more fruitful to acquaint yourself with the actual forms that result from resolving the wildcards, by recourse to the **filter for selecting word-forms**; this is opened with the **Word-forms** button located below the input field inside the **Word-forms** panel.

This selection filter shows a picklist of all word-forms present in eMGH's index. You can enter a search formula in the input field called **Wildcard Query** and request the list of corresponding forms by clicking **Query**. Resolving the asterisk in the query '**gramm***', for instance, will return a list of 38 possible forms.

The query to be entered in the **Wildcard Query** field can include several word-forms with or without wildcards, for example ***gramm*, musica, geomet***; you can use Boolean operators and structure your query by using parentheses, for example **(*gramm*, musica, geomet*) # aepi*** [thus excluding examples of *epigramma* spelled with *aepi*-].

The results obtained by clicking on **Query** are presented on a series of successive pages, with each page displaying a maximum of 40 word-forms. You can navigate through the picklist with the help of the arrow buttons located above it to the right:



allows you to go to the next page;



allows you to jump forward ten pages (= 400 forms);



allows you to jump to the last page of the list;



allows you to return to the previous page;



allows you to jump backward ten pages (= 400 forms);



allows you to return to the start of the list.

You can select any of the word-forms shown by clicking on it. Selecting a form will copy it to the input field underneath the list. This field serves for fine-tuning your query. It will be found already to contain any search terms previously entered in the input field of the **Word-forms** panel.

When in the filter screen, clicking on **Select Page** will copy all forms from the list currently displayed to the field below.

You can position yourself on a specific entry of the index by entering a form (or the first characters of it) in the **Position at** input field located underneath the **Wildcard Query** field and then clicking on **Position**. This results in the display of the portion of the index of forms that starts with the selected form. You can now familiarize yourself with the alphabetic environment of that form (using the arrow buttons to navigate if needed) and, by making your selections, complete your search formula.

The formula can be fine-tuned by typing in more forms manually and by (for example) introducing Boolean operators. By clicking on **OK** you copy your query to the input field in the search screen so that it can be executed. Clicking on **Cancel** will close the filter without copying the query.

5) Search Options

Several options are available for modifying and specifying your query. You can:

- proceed to a **verification of the forms** entered in your query;
- modify the target field of your **query** by extending it to **groups of three *sententiae***;
- choose to **seek contexts containing the forms** corresponding to your search criteria, or **contexts that exclude the forms corresponding to those criteria**.

These options are available in the **Options** section located directly below the input field of the **Word-forms** panel.

a) Verification of Word-Forms (Check Word-forms)

If your query **does not return any results**, it may be that a typing error has slipped into it. In order to detect forms that may have been affected by such errors, the software can proceed to a verification of the forms in your query using the **Check Word-forms** option. Before displaying a list of contexts (or before showing the message ‘Unknown words’, as the case may be), it starts checking the forms from the query against the exhaustive list of word-forms present in eMGH’s index.

This verification results in an enumeration of the queried forms that were not found in the index (the list of ‘unknown word-forms’). It is particularly useful to use this option if you are querying groups of forms that were entered manually. Queries containing one or more truncated forms (e.g. *aqu**) are not submitted to the verification of word-forms.

Check Word-forms is activated by default and can be deactivated by clicking on the corresponding tickbox in the **Options** section.

b) Extending the Target Field of a Query to Groups of Three Contexts

By default, the **context** (or sentence, *sententia*) is the target field for queries. Launching a query for a group of words therefore means searching for contexts which contain that group of words. The option **Word-forms matched within a block of 3 sentences** enables you to extend the target field of a query to blocks of three sentences.

When you activate this option by clicking the corresponding box, your query is applied to units composed of three sentences each. In a work consisting of sentences 1 to 5, the sentences will be grouped 1-2-3, 2-3-4, 3-4-5. Applying a query to a group of three sentences would obviously be useless unless it contained the operator ‘+’ (**AND**) or the operator ‘#’ (**NOT**). While the list of contexts found will inevitably almost always contain cases of redundancy, applying this option guards you against negative responses due to variable, disputable or erroneous placement of punctuation marks in the texts as captured.

c) Requesting the Inclusion of Forms in the Queried Contexts and Requesting their Exclusion from the Queried Contexts

A standard query normally means searching for contexts which contain a form or group of forms within a chosen body of texts. Nonetheless, it can prove useful to search for contexts that **do not contain** certain forms. eMGH allows you to execute both types of query simply by ticking the box before the option **Word-forms must appear in the contexts** or **Word-forms must NOT appear in the contexts**, respectively.

The option **Word-forms must appear in the contexts** is activated by default.

6) Similarity Search

The **eMGH** offers the possibility to quickly search for text that is similar to that which is entered in the **Full text** panel. Simply select the option “Similarity Search” and the system will execute a complex query based on proximity, similar word-forms, etc. In typical cases you will find that the results increase by 25-50%.

This type of search was developed to assist the researcher to find the origin of quotations or other text without the knowledge of the exact words and/or their order.

Similarity does not use synonyms, but will expand each provided word-form with all the word-forms of its lemma. So, for example, verbs will be replaced by all their derived forms, or, when the morphology of a word has changed through time or place, different forms of the same word will be searched for.

Examples

deus → dei, deis, deo, deos, deum, deus, di, dii, dium, ds, dyis ...

erat → ens, essent, est, forent, fueras, fuisse, futura, sint, sum ...

As texts tend to change through time, word order may change, words may be added, or they can disappear. These three cases are fully supported by the Similarity Search. The “Automatic settings” will suggest option-values based on the number of words in the query. The “Manual settings” allow you to provide your own values.

When the word-order option is **checked**, all words must appear in the same order. Possible results for “aqua et terra” may be: “aqua et terra” or “aquam et terram” or “aquae et terrae”

When the word-order option is **unchecked**, the number of possible results is greatly expanded: “aqua et terra” would allow for “terra et aqua”, “aqua terra et”, “terram et aquam”, ...

Increasing the “Number of words from the **query** which may be missing from the **result**” allows for some words of the query to be omitted. If we provide a value of “1” for this option, a query like “aqua, terra, anima et sol” may result in “aqua anima et sol”, “aqua, terra et anima”, ...

Increasing the “Number of words from the **result** which may be missing from the **query**” allows for words to intervene in the result. If we provide a value of “1” for this option, a query for “aqua et terra” may result in “aqua, aer et terra”, “aqua, sol et terra”, “aqua, anima et terra”, ...

7) Saving Queries and Loading Saved Queries

a) Saving

eMGH offers the option of **saving your queries** and reusing them in a later session. This can be especially convenient when a query consists of complex search formulas. Click on the **Save** button to open the system window for downloading files.

Click on the **Save** button and choose a name for your file. You can use the name suggested, or formulate one corresponding more closely to your query. It is important always to leave the extension **.qry** unchanged in order to enable the software to recognise the file when you want to load a saved query.

b) Loading

In order to load a previously saved query, simply click on **Load**, which will open the window **Load Query**. Next click on the **Browse** button and select the desired query in the classic Explorer window. After selection, the name of the file along with its access path appears in the input field. Now click on **Load** to load and execute the selected query.

Note

The working language used in the different windows that you are invited to open for saving and loading queries primarily depends on the language settings stored in your web browser and is independent from the working language you have chosen for eMGH.

4. Displaying and Utilizing the Results

1) Displaying the Results in a Single List

After having typed a search formula in the **query screen**, you can retrieve the results in the form of a hitlist of contexts corresponding to the criteria entered. These contexts will be displayed by clicking on the **Search** button in the **Actions** panel near the bottom of the screen, or simply pressing **ENTER**.

The panel containing the **results** shows the total number of contexts answering to your search criteria in its title bar, above the first element of the response displayed. It is the number of **sentences** or *sententiae* that is shown here. This number is not necessarily equal to the number of forms in the database that correspond to the query. A context can in fact contain several occurrences of the queried forms. Thus the query '**genera**' results in the display of a list of 461 contexts containing 466 occurrences of the form *genera*. (If you want to find the number of occurrences of a form as such, you must use the screen called **Distribution of Word-forms**, which will be described below.)

2) Showing the Results in Relation to the Different Periods

Instead of showing the results in a single list, you can click on **Hits/Period** in order to distribute the contexts of your answer over the different periods of the MGH corpus (Patristic period, Middle Ages, Recent Latinity). Each list is identified by its name, which is inscribed in the tab providing access to it.

The responses for each series can be displayed by clicking on the tab bearing the name of the series and the number of contexts concerned.

3) The Contexts Shown in the List of Results


Every context shown consists of two parts:

- First there is the **reference** for identification, giving the name of the author, the title of the work, and the reference properly so-called of the passage displayed: this reference is precise, is always clearly formulated, and applies to the first word of the sentence concerned (that first word not necessarily being one of the target forms of the executed query).
- Next follows the **context** properly speaking, which contains the target form or forms of the query. Normally there is at least one complete sentence. The discourse, therefore, is not a

simple sequence of bits and bytes: it is organised according to the general structure of the text as determined by the editors.

- The reference for identification of each context is preceded by a **serial number** that can be used for navigation within the list of results (cf. below).

The targeted words are highlighted in yellow. Certain forms that are shown in the contexts are not part of the text properly speaking. In general, this concerns elements of reference added by copyists and editors, or unconnected punctuation marks. These elements have not been indexed and therefore cannot be the object of a query. They are highlighted in light blue.

The reference of each context is presented in the form of a link: simply clicking on a reference brings up a popup-window which contains the **full text** of your work of choice. The arrow buttons permit you to move forward or backward one sentence at a time and to jump to the start or the end of the work. The button marked by an asterisk enables you to return to the passage of departure at any time. Clicking on **Close** will close the text window and bring you back to the list of results. The icon  allows you to create a **PDF file** of the selected context as well as the next ten sentences. This file also contains the **terms of the query** and the '**Background on the Text**' of the work from which the context was taken.

4) Navigating through the Lists of Results

The list of results is displayed in successive screenfuls of ten contexts each. You can navigate through the list with the help of the arrow buttons located on the right at the top and the bottom of the screen:



allows you to go to the next screenful;



allows you to jump forward ten screenfuls (= 100 contexts);



allows you to jump to the last screenful of the list;



allows you to return to the previous screenful;



allows you to jump backward ten screenfuls (= 100 contexts);



allows you to return to the start of the list.

The '**Position on**' panel, which you will find in the column to the left of the results panel, allows for other types of navigation:






- you can position yourself on a specific context by entering its serial number (cf. above) in the input field **Hit:** and clicking **Go**;

- you can jump to the first context of the next period, author or title by clicking on the relevant arrow button on the right side of the panel;

- you can return to the first context of the preceding period, author or title by clicking on the relevant arrow button on the left side of the panel.

5) Working with Individual Contexts

Within a list of results, each context is accompanied by four icons providing access to four tools which can be used to exploit the extract in question.

- The icon  enables you to switch to the **Table of Contents** and thence to access other passages from the work using precise location-references. For a detailed description of the table of contents, see below.
- The icon  enables you to display the ‘**Background on the Text**’ of the work in question.
- The icon  enables you, in a separate window, to access the **full text** of the work of your choice by opening it on the passage indicated by the reference. Arrow buttons make it possible to move forward or backward one sentence at a time and to jump to the start or the end of a work. The button marked by an asterisk allows you to return to the passage of departure at any time. The window can be left open while you continue to work on other contexts or while you execute other queries, and it is possible to open several context windows in order to compare them.
- The icon  enables you to create a **PDF file** containing the context accompanied by the terms of the query and the ‘Background on the Text’ of the work in question.
- Clicking on the icon  will cause a separate window to open, showing a print-image of the requested page while keeping the *eMGH*-window available for further researches. The print-image is part of the Monumenta Germaniae Historica website (Munich) and falls outside the responsibility of Brepols.

6) Exporting the List of Results Completely or Partially

The software offers the option of exporting the list of results (partially or entirely) provided that the number of contexts does not exceed 500.

You can select the contexts you want to export individually by clicking the boxes underneath their serial numbers. If a greater number of contexts needs to be exported, the software allows you to apply parameters to the data. You can use the **Export** panel, located to the left of the Results panel, to this effect. This panel allows you to select, in one go,

- either all of the contexts in the list (**Select All**)
- or all of the contexts of the current screenful only (**Select Page**).

The option **Deselect All** enables you to cancel all selections that were made.

The section **Export** gives you the choice of including or not including, in your export file, the ‘Background on the Text’ of the works in question ; simply tick the appropriate option.

Concerning the format of the exported content, it is possible in every case to

- create a PDF file which you can save immediately, or
- send an e-mail which contains the selected results in the form of an attachment.

Depending on your choice, click on the buttons **Export as PDF** or **Mail to**.

7) Switching from a Context Search to Other Types of Approach

In order to continue the examination of a form, it is possible for you to switch to other types of approach, departing from the list of contexts. Using the **Search** panel in the left column will take you to:

- the eMGH screen called **Distribution of Word-forms** (which will be described below); to bring up this screen, enter a form in the input field and click on the button **Distribution**;
- the application called **DLD – Database of Latin Dictionaries**, which is available at Brepols as well. This application enables you to search in several dictionaries the entries corresponding to a given form. To enter the DLD, type the dictionary headword that you are looking for in

the input field and click on the button **DLD**. Use wildcards if you do not know the exact form of the dictionary entry you want to query.

The link to these two tools is always constituted by the word-form you enter in the query field.

5. Using the Filters

1) The Five Filters

Rather than working with the entire data, it may sometimes be useful to limit the field of your investigation to an author, a group of works by that author, a series, a collection, or a century of composition. Such selections can be made by using the **filters**.

The five **filters** are located in the upper part of the **search screen**, in the panel called **Filters: Criteria**. You can open the filters by clicking on the corresponding buttons: **Period**, **Author**, **Title**, **Century**, **Collection**.

These five filters may be collectively spoken of as the **filter for the selection of word-forms**, which has been mentioned when discussing the simple query. Each filter contains, in the form of a list, a **complete index**. You can *select entries*, which can be reached by *using the arrow buttons to navigate* and by positioning yourself on the chosen entry, or by *entering a search formula* in the field **Wildcard Query**.

2) Using a Filter to Make a Selection

The procedure which must be applied for selecting entries is the same for all five filters. The way it functions will be described and explained by taking as an example the most important of the filters, that of the **titles**.

After clicking on the **Title** button, you can enter the desired title directly in the '**Position at**' input field, e.g., *Vita Bonifatii*, and click on the **Position** button: you now arrive at a display of an extract from the index, with the first entry corresponding to *Vita Bonifatii (BHL-1400)*. You can select this entry by ticking it and then clicking on the **OK** button.

If you do not know the exact title under which the work you want to select has been classified – “is Bonifatius’ *Vita* classified under *S. Bonifatii* or divided in *Vita prima, secunda, ...?*” – you can use the field **Wildcard Query** in which you can enter a search formula with or without wildcards. Enter the formula *Bonifatii* and press **Query**. You will obtain a list of 9 titles, all of which contain a word with the character string ‘*bonifatii*’ and among which you will encounter the *Vita Bonifatii* by Willibald of Mainz (BHL-1400).

This technique is to be recommended if you are searching for several works of which the titles contain a common element. If you are interested in works whose title mentions miracles, you can enter the query *Miracul**. After clicking on **Query**, you will obtain a list of 58 entries, which can be displayed in six consecutive screenfuls.

You can select each of the entries by ticking them individually. If you click on **Page**, you select all the entries of the list in the current page. If you click on **All**, you select all the entries that constitute the result of your query. Note however that **it is not possible to select more than 250 entries**.

After having made your selections, you can click on the **Current Selection** button to obtain a list of all the entries that you have just selected. If necessary, you can adjust this list by unticking those elements which you do not want to retain in your query. By clicking on the **Search** button, you return to the complete index, and by clicking on **OK** you close the filter and return to the search screen.

Click on **OK**. Beneath the filter that you just applied, the program now indicates the number of

selected entries, displaying, for example, '**Selection (3)**'. This indication serves as a link on which you can click in order to show the list of selected entries. If necessary, you can adjust this list by unticking those elements which you no longer want to be part of your query. Beneath the filters in which no selection has been made the indication '**(No Selection)**' is displayed.

To close a filter without keeping the selections that have been made, click **Cancel**.

3) Formulating Queries in a Selection Filter: Rules of Syntax

To formulate your request in the field **Wildcard Query**, you can use wildcards, Boolean operators and parentheses.

When performing complex queries, it is important to have a thorough command of the Boolean operators and to keep in mind the differences between ordinary language and logical formulas.

If you wish to select two or more titles, your query, in a logical form, will use the operator ',' (**OR**) and not the operator '+' (**AND**): for example, if you are interested in both the *Confessions* **and** the *City of God*, you need to actually search, from a logical point of view, contexts that apply to **either** the first **or** the second of these works.

In complex search formulas, parentheses must be used to group terms that express a common concept. This is all the more important if you enter composite search terms. If, for example, you wish to examine the works of Burchard and of Ausonius, your query will be **Burchardus, (Ausonius Burdigalensis)**.

You can exclude certain results by using '#' (**NOT**) in your query.

4) Navigating through a Selection Filter

Navigation within the list is done by way of the arrow buttons located at the top right of the screen on display:



allows you to go to the next page;



allows you to jump forward ten pages (= 100 entries);



allows you to jump to the last page of the list;



allows you to return to the previous page;



allows you to jump backward ten pages (= 100 entries);



allows you to return to the start of the list.

5) Alphabetical and Logical Sorting

The five selection filters enable you to display the entries in an **alphabetical order** or in a '**logical order**' at any time by checking the corresponding 'sort' option.

Sorting in **alphabetical order** allows you to position yourself on an exact index entry by entering the appropriate expression in the '**Position on**' field.

However, this way of sorting is not convenient for all filters in all circumstances: the list of centuries, for instances when sorted alphabetically, displays at its top the *10th century*, continuing with the *11th* and *12th centuries* and so on, and reaching the *4rd century* only after the *16th*.

This is why every filter offers a so-called '**logical sort**' option. This enables you to display the lists according to a sort criterion which is more convenient than a pure and simple alphabetical order. Thus, with the **logical sort** option you can display the list of **series** and that of **centuries** in (chrono)logical order.

6) Including and Excluding Data Defined by the Filters

The relationship between the filters for selection and the field of word-forms can be presented in two different ways:

- The selected entries in the filters can mark out a subset of the database within which one wishes to seek the contexts corresponding to a query which has been entered into the forms section: this means **including** in the search-domain the works so defined. The filters and the forms are thus connected by the Boolean operator **AND**.
- The selected entries in the filters can also mark out a subset of the database outside of which one wishes to seek the contexts corresponding to a query which has been entered into the forms section: this means **excluding** from the search-domain the works so defined. The filters and the forms are thus connected by the Boolean operator **NOT**.

To specify this relation of inclusion or exclusion between the filters and the forms, select the corresponding entry in the 'Include/Exclude' box which is located to the left of the screen section called **Filters: Criteria**.

7) Combining Different Filters

eMGH allows for the use of five filters in order to refine your requests. To this end, all of the filters can be used not only separately but also in combination. Combining the filters will be useful in two respects:

- the combination facilitates working within different filters by reducing the lists you have to browse;
- it allows for the combination of criteria which you select in the different filters.

a) Simplifying Working within the Filters

As the arrows between the buttons indicate, four of the filters are organized in a hierarchical structure: each title is classified under an author, each author belongs to a period. In the same way, each title is associated with a century in the course of which the relevant work was composed.

By selecting one or more entries in a filter located at a higher level in the hierarchy, you only keep, in the lists of 'lower' filters, the entries corresponding to those selected in the 'higher' filter. The others are left out, which allows for a reduction of the list you have to go through.

Example

At present, the entire index of titles comprises 2620 entries. If your query only concerns the Patristic period, you can select *Aetas Patrum* in the period filter in order to reduce the number of entries you need to browse to 233 units in the filter of titles. *Mutatis mutandis*, you can reduce the list of authors by selecting only the period of your choice. Likewise, the list of titles to browse is reduced by selecting in advance the authors or the centuries of composition in which you are interested.

The interdependence of the filters also works in the opposite direction: if you select *Canonizatio Heinrici regis (BHL-3813)* in the title filter, *Medii aevi scriptores* is automatically selected from the list of periods.

The filter for selecting a MGH collection works independently and is not connected to the four other filters.

b) Combining Criteria Selected in Different Filters

Selections made in the five filters that are arranged in a horizontal line must always be in accordance with the hierarchical structure. At this level, it is not possible to combine incompatible criteria and to select for instance the author 'Cicero' together with the title *De ciuitate Dei* (the latter being a work by Augustine). For such combinations a different method is required.

In order to execute this type of selection, one must display a second, or even a third row of filters by clicking on **Add Criteria**. The selections which you make in the different rows will be linked by the Boolean operator **OR**.

Example

In the first row, select the title *De ciuitate Dei*, in the second row, the author Marcus Tullius Cicero and in the third row the entries belonging to the 12th century. If you combine these filters with the query *Roma*, you will find contexts that contain the form *Roma* and are attested in the *City of God* **OR** in the texts of Cicero **OR** in works of the 12th century.

If you select the option **Exclude** instead of **Include** in the box to the left of the row of filters, you introduce the logical operator **NOT**.

Example

In the first row of filters, you select works dating from the 5th century; in the second row, you choose *Confessionum libri tredecim* and this time you select the option **Exclude**. This way you search the contexts from works composed in the 5th century, but exclude from these the *Confessions*.

6. Working with the Table of Contents: Using a Reference to Display a Passage

The **Table of Contents** allows you to access specified passages from individual texts and to display these by means of their explicit references. The screen is subdivided into three panels or sections:


- The section **Selection** always shows the selections made. When you open the screen, the name of the active database is shown here, in this case **eMGH**.
- The section **Contents** enables you to make selections.
- The section **Contexts** shows, one by one, the contexts which correspond to your selections.

In the **Contents** section, to start your query, you must click on the first letter of the name of the author from whom you want to display a passage. The selected letter is then copied to the **Selection** panel (the same procedure will apply to all your subsequent selections) and you are invited to select the author of your choice from the list shown in the **Contents** section, for example *Ausonius Burdigalensis*. The same procedure is followed with the selection of the specific work, for instance the *Epigrammata*.

By continuing to click on the references to structural units that appear subsequently, you advance deeper and deeper into the structure of the work. The selections that are automatically copied to the **Selection** panel form a 'tree' of references showing the path you have followed. To the right-hand side, in the **Contexts** panel, an extract of the work under examination is displayed in

the form of a referenced context, each time starting with the last reference selected.

The reference belonging to each context is presented in the form of a link: it is sufficient to *click on a reference* in order to obtain, for that passage, the **full text** of the chosen work. Arrow buttons enable you to move forward or backward one sentence at a time and to jump to the start or the end of the work. The button marked by an asterisk enables you to return to the passage you departed from. By clicking on **Close** you close the window showing the full text and return to the list of results.

The icon  allows you to create a **PDF file** of the selected context as well as of the ten sentences by which it is followed. This file will also contain **the terms of your query** and the **'Background on the Text'** of the work from which the context was taken.

7. Examining the Distribution of Word-Forms

This screen allows you to access texts by examining the **Distribution of Word-forms** across the entire database, within different periods of Latin literature, or for specific authors or works. Among other things, the study of the word-forms can provide an analysis of the vocabulary within an individual work, by calling to the screen an exhaustive **concordance** for each form that is part of that work.

1) Formulating a Query Concerning the Entire Database

The forms to be queried are selected in a manner comparable to the one in the filter for the selection of word-forms described above. You can:

- enter a search formula in the input field **Word-form** and open the list of corresponding forms by clicking on **Search**;
- position yourself on a specific entry by typing a form (or the first character(s) of a form) in the input field underneath the field **Word-form** and then clicking on **Position** in order to display an extract of the index beginning with the selected form.


Enter a form, for example *grammatica*, in the input field **Word-form** and click on **Search**. The response obtained gives the number of occurrences of the queried form throughout the database. This time, the hitlist gives the number of occurrences of the form itself and not the number of contexts containing it (which you can obtain by querying a form in the **search screen**, cf. above). You can also use a query containing wildcards (e.g.: **gramm***) in order to find a corresponding **list of forms** as well as, for each of these, the number of occurrences. Note however that the detailed information which you request on the basis of the list can only be obtained for one form at a time.

2) Examining the Distribution of Word-Forms: From General Distribution to the Display of a Concordance

Now click on a form in order to obtain further details. The first series of details gives the distribution of occurrences across the three periods distinguished within MGH. You conclude that the form *grammatica* is represented in patristic and medieval texts, but not in more recent Latinity. From this point of departure, the information shown will be ever more detailed and concern ever more limited portions of the database. By clicking on the *Medii aevi scriptores* button, for example, you will gain access to the list of authors in whose work the form *grammatica* is attested. The

number of occurrences is given for each author. Proceed in the same way for selecting an author and a work, for example *Sedulius Scotus* and *Carmina*.

The detailed results pertaining to a particular work are displayed in the form of a traditional **concordance** that gives the keyword embedded in the contextual elements which precede and follow it. This is done for each occurrence of the queried term. The immediate context never exceeds the limit of one sentence.

For each context, by clicking on **More**, you open a window containing the **full text**. Arrow buttons enable you to move forward or backward one context at a time and to jump to the start or to the end of the work. The button marked by an asterisk allows you to return to the passage you departed from at any time. By clicking on **Close** you close the window of the full text and return to the **concordance**. The icon  allows you to create a **PDF file** of the selected context as well as the ten sentences following it. This file will also contain the **terms of the query** and the **‘Background on the text’** of the work from which the context was taken.

Before entering a new query in the input field **Word-form**, it is advisable to erase all the information pertaining to the previous query by clicking on **Clear**.

II. SIGLA AND INDEX

Sigla

Archiv	Archiv der Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde
Auct. ant.	Auctores antiquissimi
Capit.	Capitularia regum Francorum
Capit. episc.	Capitula episcoporum
Capit. N.S.	Capitularia regum Francorum, Nova series
Conc.	Concilia
Const.	Constitutiones et acta publica imperatorum et regum
DD Burg.	Die Urkunden der burgundischen Rudolfinger – Regum Burgundiae ex stirpe Rudolfina Diplomata et Acta)
DD Merov.	Diplomata (in Folio)
DD Karol.	Die Urkunden der Karolinger – Diplomata Karolinorum
DD Karol. Germ.	Die Urkunden der deutschen Karolinger – Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum
DD Laienfürsten	Laienfürsten- und Dynastenerkunden der Kaiserzeit
DD reg. imp. Germ.	Die Urkunden der deutschen Könige und Kaiser – Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae
Epp.	Epistolae (in Quart)
Epp. Kaiserzeit	Die Briefe der deutschen Kaiserzeit
Epp. saec. XIII	Epistolae saeculi XIII e regestis pontificum Romanorum selectae
Epp. sel.	Epistolae selectae
Epp. spät. MA	Briefe des späteren Mittelalters
Fontes iuris	Fontes iuris Germanici antiqui in usum scholarum separatim editi
Fontes iuris N.S.	Fontes iuris Germanici antiqui, Nova series
Formulae	Formulae Merovingici et Karolini aevi
Gesta pontif. Rom.	Gesta pontificum Romanorum
Ldl	Libelli de lite imperatorum et pontificum saeculis XI et XII conscripti
LL	Leges (in Folio)
LL nat. Germ.	Leges nationum Germanicarum
Ordines	Ordines de celebrando concilio
Poetae	Poetae Latini medii aevi
QQ Geistesgesch	Quellen zur Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters
SS	Scriptores (in Folio)
SS rer. Germ.	Scriptores rerum Germanicarum in usum scholarum separatim editi
SS rer. Germ. N.S.	Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, Nova series
SS rer. Lang.	Scriptores rerum Langobardicarum et Italicarum
SS rer. Merov.	Scriptores rerum Merovingicarum
Staatsschriften	Staatsschriften des späteren Mittelalters
Studien	Studien und Texte

Index

A

ABBO SANCTI GERMANI A PRATIS MONACHUS

De bellis Parisiacae urbis (Poetae 4)

ACERBUS MORENA

Historia Frederici I (1161-1164) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7)

Historia Frederici I: Recensio M (1161-1164) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7)

Acta de Theutberga regina emissa (Capit. 2)

Acta et Concilia pontificum Romanorum

Acta et Concilia pontificum Romanorum (Const. 1, 380-412) (Const. 1)

Acta et Concilia pontificum Romanorum (Const. 2, 398-408) (Const. 2)

Acta iustitiariorum curiae

Acta iustitiariorum curiae (Const. 3, 591-600) (Const. 3)

Acta iustitiariorum curiae (Const. 4, 1051-1098) (Const. 4)

Acta iustitiariorum curiae. Supplementum (Const. 3, 670) (Const. 3)

Acta pacis ad S. Germanum anno MCCXXX. initae (Epp. sel. 4)

Acta pontificum (Const. 4, 1159-1166) (Const. 4)

Acta quae ad pontifices Romanos spectant (Const. 3, 617-625) (Const. 3)

Acta quorundam episcoporum Lubicensium (SS 25)

Acta Sicula

Acta Sicula (Const. 1, 413-418) (Const. 1)

Acta Sicula (Const. 2, 409-424) (Const. 2)

Acta spuria

Acta spuria (Const. 1, 446-455) (Const. 1)

Acta spuria (Const. 2, 465-467) (Const. 2)

Acta spuria ad concilium Carisiacense spectantia, a. 838

Aldrici episcopi Cenomannici memoriale (Conc. 2,2)

De responsione Hludowici (Conc. 2,2)

Iudicium concilii Carisiacensis spurium de monasterio Anisolensi (Conc. 2,2)

Acta synhodorum habitarum Romae 499, 501, 502

Acta synhodorum habitarum Romae 499, 501, 502. Synodus Romana 499 (Auct. ant. 12)

Acta synhodorum habitarum Romae 499, 501, 502. Synodus Romana 501 (Auct. ant. 12)

Acta synhodorum habitarum Romae 499, 501, 502. Synodus Romana 502 (Auct. ant. 12)

Acta synhodorum habitarum Romae 499, 501, 502. Synodus Romana Palmaris (Auct. ant. 12)

Acta varia

Acta varia (Const. 1, 433-445) (Const. 1)

Acta varia (Const. 2, 447-464) (Const. 2)

Acta vicariatus generalis per Alemanniam (Const. 4, 1099-1148) (Const. 4)

Acta vicariorum generalium in Italia fungentium (Const. 3, 601-616) (Const. 3)

ADALBERTUS BABENBERGENSIS DIACONUS

Vita et Miracula Heinrici II. imperatoris (BHL-3812) (SS 4)

ADALBERTUS MAGDEBURGENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS

Continuatio Reginonis (SS rer. Germ. 50)

ADALBERTUS SAMARITANUS

Praecepta dictaminum (QQ Geistesgesch. 3)

ADALBOLDUS TRAIECTENSIS EPISCOPUS

Vita Heinrici II. imperatoris (BHL-3811) (SS 4)

ADAM BREMENSIS

Gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiae pontificum (SS rer. Germ. 2)

ADAM CLAROMONTENSIS

Flores historiarum (Excerpta) (-1268) (SS 26)

ADAM EYNESHAMENSIS ABBAS (LINCOLNIENSIS MONACHUS)

Vita Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis (Excerpta) (BHL-4018) (SS 27)

Abbreviatio librorum Sancti Emmerammi tempore Ramuoldi abbatis (SS 17)

Additamenta ad Bedae chronica

Auctaria quaedam chronicorum Bedanorum maiorum (Auct. ant. 13)

Continuatio chronicorum Bedanorum minorum Carolingica prima (Auct. ant. 13)

Generationum regnorumque laterculus Bedanus cum continuatione (Auct. ant. 13)

Interpolationes cod. Monacensis 246 (Auct. ant. 13)
 Interpolationes cod. Parisini 1615 (Auct. ant. 13)
 Additamenta ad Isidori chronica maiora
 Additamenta ex codicibus diversis (Auct. ant. 11)
 Auctarium a. DCXXIV (Auct. ant. 11)
 Isidori chronica quae feruntur sub nomine Augustini et Hieronymi (Auct. ant. 11)
 Additamenta ad Isidori chronica minora (Auct. ant. 11)
 Additamenta ad Isidori Historias
 Additamenta Pelagiana (Auct. ant. 11)
 Compilatio cod. Matritensis F 86 (Auct. ant. 11)
 Continuatio Byzantina Arabica a. DCCXLI (Auct. ant. 11)
 Continuatio Hispana a. DCLIV (Auct. ant. 11)
 Dedicatio ad Sisenandum (Auct. ant. 11)
 Exordia Scythica, cod. Bamb. (Auct. ant. 11)
 Exordia Scythica, cod. Laur. (Auct. ant. 11)
 Historia Pseudo-Isidoriana cod. Parisini 6113 (Auct. ant. 11)
 Proprietates gentium (Auct. ant. 11)
 Additamenta ad Prosperi Tironis chronica
 Additamenta Africana a. 446-455 (Auct. ant. 9)
 Additamenta altera a. 446-457 (Auct. ant. 9)
 Auctarium epitomae Vaticanae (Auct. ant. 9)
 Continuatio ad a. 462 (Auct. ant. 9)
 Epitome Carthaginensis (Auct. ant. 9)
 Interpolationes chronicis Prosperi insertae saec. XV (Auct. ant. 9)
 Additamenta ad Victorii Aquitani cursum paschalem
 Adnotationes antiquiores ad cyclos Dionysianos (Auct. ant. 9)
 Cyclus paschalis a. 354-437 (Auct. ant. 9)
 Paschale Campanum (Auct. ant. 9)
 Prologi paschalis ad Vitalem a. CCCXCV pars prior (Auct. ant. 9)
 Additamenta chronicorum a. CDLII ad chronica Hieronymiana (Auct. ant. 9)
 Additamentum Nivialense de Fuilano (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Additiones ad Gaufridi Viterbiensis librum Pantheon
 Continuatio Argentinensis (SS 22)
 Continuatio brevis (SS 22)
 Continuatio chronici ex Pantheo excerpti (SS 22)
 Continuatio Eberbacensis (SS 22)
 Continuatio Francogallica (SS 22)
 Continuatio Funiacensis (SS 22)
 Continuatio pontificum Romana ad Martini Oppaviensis chronicon (SS 22)
 ADELERIUS FLORIACENSIS MONACHUS
 Additamentum ad Miracula Benedicti (BHL-1124) (SS 15)
 ADEMARUS CABANNENSIS MONACHUS
 Historiarum libri III (-1028) (SS 4)
 ADO VIENNENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS
 Chronicon (-869) (SS 2)
 Vita Desiderii episcopi Viennensis (BHL-2150) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Theudarii abbatis Viennensis (BHL-8130) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Adolfus rex. Constitutiones (Const. 3, 468-590) (Const. 3)
 Adonis archiepiscopi Viennensis chronici continuatio I (866-923) (SS 2)
 Adonis archiepiscopi Viennensis chronici continuatio II (897-1034) (SS 2)
 ADREVALDUS FLORIACENSIS
 Miracula Benedicti (Excerpta) (BHL-1123) (SS 15)
 ADSO DERVENSIS ABBAS
 Miracula Sancti Mansueti Tullensis (Excerpta) (BHL-5210) (SS 4)
 Miracula Sanctorum Waldeberti et Eustasii Luxoviensia (BHL-8775) (SS 15)
 Vita Frodoberti abbatis Cellensis (BHL-3177m BHL-3178) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Adventus corporis Benedicti in agrum Floriacensem (BHL-1117) (SS 15)
 Adventus et Elevatio Sancti Landoaldi sociorumque eius (BHL-4707 BHL-4708) (SS 15)
 Adventus Gerulfi in monasterio Trunciniense (Excerpta) (BHL-3508) (SS 15)
 AEDILVULFUS MONACHUS

Carmen (Poetae 1)
 AEGIDIUS AUREAEVALLENSIS MONACHUS
 Gesta episcoporum Leodiensium (SS 25)
 Aenigmata Hexasticha (Poetae 4)
 AETHICUS ISTER
 Cosmographia (QQ Geistesgesch. 14)
 AGIUS CORBEIENSIS MONACHUS
 Epicedium Hathumodae (Poetae 3)
 Versus computistici (Poetae 4)
 Vita Hathumodae abbatissae Gandersheimensis (BHL-3763) (SS 4)
 AGNELUS RAVENNAS PRESBYTER (QUI ET ANDREAS)
 Liber pontificalis ecclesiae Ravennatis (-845) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 AGOBARDUS LUGDUNENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS
 Libri duo pro filiis et contra Iudith uxorem Ludovici Pii (SS 15)
 AILNOTHUS OTHONIENSIS EPISCOPUS (CANTUARIENSIS)
 Vita Kanuti regis (Excerpta) (BHL-1551) (SS 29)
 AIMOINUS FLORIANENSIS MONACHUS
 Historia Francorum: Continuatio Sancti Germani Parisiensis (Excerpta) (1125-1167) (SS 26)
 Miracula Sancti Benedicti (BHL-1125) (SS 9)
 AIMOINUS SANCTI GERMANI DE PRATIS MONACHUS
 Carmen de translatione sancti Vincentii (BHL 8646) (Poetae 4)
 ALANUS CANTUARIENSIS PRIOR (ABBAS TEWKESBERIENSIS)
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8181) (SS 27)
 ALBERICUS TRIUM-FONTIUM MONACHUS
 Chronica a monacho Novi-monasterii Hoiensis interpolata (-1241) (SS 23)
 ALBERTUS ARGENTINENSIS
 Libellus de facetiis Rudolphi regis (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4)
 ALBERTUS BOHEMUS (BEHAIM)
 Das Brief- und Memorialbuch (Epp. spät. MA, 1)
 ALBERTUS DE BEZANIS
 Cronica (SS. rer. Germ. 3)
 ALBERTUS DE SIEGBURG
 Weltchronik: Kaiserchronik (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 17)
 Weltchronik: Papstchronik (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 17)
 Albertus et Heinricus VII. Constitutiones: Supplementa (Const. 4, 1256-1314) (Const. 4)
 ALBERTUS MILIOLI NOTARIUS
 Cronica imperatorum (-1218) (SS 31)
 Cronica imperatorum. Additamenta (1290-1540) (SS 31)
 Liber de temporibus et aetatibus (-1286) (SS 31)
 Liber de temporibus et aetatibus. Continuatio (1285-1289) (SS 31)
 Albertus rex. Constitutiones (Const. 4, 1-236) (Const. 4)
 ALBERTUS STADENSIS ABBAS
 Annales Stadenses (-1256) (SS 16)
 ALCUINUS
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 Carmina rhythmica (Poetae 4)
 Epistolae (Epp. 4)
 Epistolae. Appendix (Epp. 4)
 Vita Richarii confessoris Centulensis (BHL-7223 BHL-7227) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Vedastis episcopi Atrebatensis II (BHL-8506) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Vedastis episcopi Atrebatensis II, Appendix B (BHL-8507) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Vedastis episcopi Atrebatensis II, Appendix C (BHL-8508) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Willibrordi archiepiscopi Traiectensis (BHL-7255) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 ALCUINUS. PSEUDO
 Annales (782-797. 814) (SS 4)
 ALDHELMUS SCIREBURNENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Carmina ecclesiastica (Auct. ant. 15)
 Carmina rhythmica (Auct. ant. 15)
 Chartae Aldhelmianae (Auct. ant. 15)
 De metris et enigmatibus ac pedum regulis (Auct. ant. 15)

De virginitate (Carmen) (Auct. ant. 15)
 De virginitate (Prosa) (Auct. ant. 15)
 Epistulae (Auct. ant. 15)
 Epitome tractatus Aldhelmiani (Auct. ant. 15)
 ALEXANDER BREMENSIS (MINORITA)
 Expositio in Apocalypsim (QQ Geistesgesch. 1)
 ALEXANDER DE ROES
 Memoriale de praerogativa Romani imperii (Dt. MA 4)
 Noticia seculi (Dt. MA 4)
 Pavo (Dt. MA 4)
 ALEXANDER III. PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. Kaiserzeit 6)
 ALEXANDER IV, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. saec. XIII,3)
 Alfonsus rex. Constitutiones (Const. 2, 392-397) (Const. 2)
 ALMANNUS ALTIVILLARENSIS MONACHUS
 Vita Nivardi episcopi Remensis (BHL-6243) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 ALPERTUS METTENSIS MONACHUS (SANCTI SYMPHORIANI)
 De diversitate temporum libri II (-1022) (SS 4)
 De episcopis Mettensibus libellus (97-984) cum cont. (-1006) (SS 4)
 Altercatio inter Urbanum et Clementem (Ldl 2)
 ALTFRIDUS MONASTERIENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Vita Liudgeri Mimigardefordensis (BHL-4937) (SS 2)
 AMALARIUS SYMPHOISUS METTENSIS CHOREPISCOPUS
 Epistolae (Epp. 5)
 Versus marini (Poetae 1)
 AMANDUS DE CASTELLO
 De Odonis episcopi Cameracensis vita vel moribus (BHL-6287) (SS 15)
 AMBROSIUS AUTPERTUS
 Vita Paldonis, Tatonis et Tasonis abbatum Vulturernensium (BHL-6415) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 AMULO LUGDUNENSIS
 Epistolae (Epp. 5)
 ANASTASIUS BIBLIOTHECARIUS
 Epistolae sive Praefationes (Epp. 7)
 ANDREAS BERGOMAS PRESBYTER
 Historia (Chronicon) (-877) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 ANDREAS CIRKENBACH HERBIPOLITANUS
 Versus de annis 1332-1360 (SS 6)
 ANDREAS FLORENTINUS
 Summa contra hereticos (QQ Geistesgesch. 23)
 ANDREAS FLORIACENSIS ET RADULFUS TORTORIUS
 Miracula Sancti Benedicti (Excerpta) (BHL-1126 BHL-1129) (SS 15)
 ANDREAS MARCHIANENSIS PRIOR
 Historia regum Francorum (Excerpta) (-1194) (SS 26)
 ANDREAS MONTIS SANCTI MICHAELIS ABBAS
 Prologus in vitam Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis (BHL-6406 BHL-6407) (SS 12)
 ANDREAS STRUMENSIS ABBAS
 Vita Arialdi (BHL-0673 BHL-0674 BHL-0675 BHL-0676) (SS 30,2)
 Vita Iohannis Gualberti (BHL-4397) (SS 30,2)
 ANDREAS UNGARUS MAGISTER
 Descriptio victoriae a Karolo Provinciae comite reportatae (1245-1266) (SS 26)
 ANGILBERTUS CENTULENSIS ABBAS
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 Libellus de ecclesia Centulensi (SS 15)
 Versus (Poetae 4)
 Versus de pugna Fontanetica (SS rer. Germ. 44)
 Annales (Romani) Seligenstadenses (1067-1168) (SS 17)
 Annales Admuntenses
 Annales Admuntenses (1-1139) (SS 9)
 Annales Admuntenses. Continuatio Admuntensis (1140-1250. 1425) (SS 9)

- Annales Admontenses. Continuatio Garstensis (1182-1257) (SS 9)
- Annales Agrippinenses (1092-1384) (SS 16)
- Annales Alamannici
 - Annales Alamannici (708-789) (SS 1)
 - Annales Alamannici. Continuatio Augiensis (802-858) (SS 1)
 - Annales Alamannici. Continuatio Murbacensis (790-799) (SS 1)
 - Annales Alamannici. Continuationes Sangallenses tres (860-926. 1185) (SS 1)
- Annales Aldersbacenses (1273-1286) (SS 17)
- Annales Althenses maiores (SS rer. Germ. 4)
- Annales Anglici (Excerpta)
 - Annales Anglici (Excerpta) (1066-1271) (SS 16)
 - Annales Anglici (Excerpta) (1115-1205) (SS 16)
- Annales Anglosaxonici
 - Annales Anglosaxonici (Excerpta) (1096-1146) (SS 16)
 - Annales Anglosaxonici: Versio latina (Excerpta) (780-1129) (SS 13)
- Annales Aquenses (-1196) (SS 24)
- Annales Aquicinctini (1079-1279) (SS 16)
- Annales Argentinenses (673-1207. 1275) (SS 17)
- Annales Argentinenses Fratrum Praedicatorum (SS rer. Germ. 9)
- Annales Argentinenses minores
 - Annales priores cod. Ellenhardi (SS rer. Germ. 9)
 - Continuatio Argentinensis Godefridi Viterbiensis (SS rer. Germ. 9)
 - Notae historicae Altorfenses (SS rer. Germ. 9)
- Annales Augienses
 - Annales Augienses (709-954) (SS 1)
 - Annales Augienses brevissimi (541-817) (SS 3)
- Annales Augustani
 - Annales Augustani (973-1104) (SS 3)
 - Annales Augustani minores (1137-1321. 1457) (SS 10)
- Annales Auscienses (687-1127) (SS 3)
- Annales Austriae
 - Auctarium Alberti plebani de Waldkirchen (1283-1332) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Auctarium Sancrucense (1138-1246) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Auctarium Vindobonense (893-1275) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis V (1307-1455) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis VI (1267-1288) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis VII (1324-1383) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Continuatio Florianensis (1273-1309) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Continuatio Praedicatorum Vindobonensium (1025-1283) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Continuatio Sancrucensis III (1302-1310) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Continuatio Vindobonensis (1267-1327) (SS 9)
 - Annales Austriae. Kalendarium Alberti plebani de Waldkirchen (SS 9)
- Annales Babenbergenses (1137-1180) (SS 10)
- Annales Barcinonenses
 - Annales Barcinonenses (538-1137) (SS 23)
 - Annales Barcinonenses (751-1149) (SS 19)
- Annales Barenses (SS 5)
- Annales Basileenses (1266-1277) (SS 17)
- Annales Bavarici (SS 25)
- Annales Bavarici breves (687-811) (SS 20)
- Annales Bavarici et Austriaci breves (1156-1251) (SS 30,1)
- Annales Benedictoburani (1109-1155. 1191-1211. 1278) (SS 17)
- Annales Beneventani (788-1130) (SS 3)
- Annales Bergomates
 - Annales Bergomates (1156-1266) (SS 31)
 - Annales Bergomates (1166-1241) (SS 18)
 - Annales Bergomates breves (1117-1207) (SS 31)
- Annales Bernenses (1191-1344) (SS 17)
- Annales Bertiniani: Pars I (SS rer. Germ. 5)
- Annales Besuenses (1-1174) (SS 2)

Annales Blandinienses (SS 5)
 Annales Bohemiae brevissimi (80-1330) (SS 17)
 Annales Bonavallenses (1044-1180) (SS 26)
 Annales Bremenses (755-1227. 1306-1307) (SS 17)
 Annales Brixienenses (1014-1273) (SS 18)
 Annales Brunwilarenses (1000-1197) (SS 16)
 Annales Burghausenses (1100-1260. 1313-1322) (SS 24)
 Annales Burtonenses (Excerpta) (1211-1262) (SS 27)
 Annales capituli Cracoviensis (730-1331) (SS 19)
 Annales capituli Posnaniensis (995-1273) (SS 29)
 Annales Casinates (914-1042) (SS 3)
 Annales Casinenses
 Annales Casinenses (SS 19)
 Annales Casinenses ex Annalibus Montis Casini antiquis et continuatis (Excerpta) (999-1098) (SS 30,2)
 Annales Cavenses
 Annales Cavenses (569-1315) (SS 3)
 Annales Cavenses breves (902-1217) (SS 3)
 Annales Ceccanenses (Chronicon Fossae-Novae) (1-1217) (SS 19)
 Annales chronographi vetusti (378-768) (SS 13)
 Annales Cisterciensium in Heinrichow (970-1410) (SS 19)
 Annales Colbazenses (14-1568) (SS 19)
 Annales Colmarienses
 Annales Colmarienses maiores (1278-1305. 1458. 1472) (SS 17)
 Annales Colmarienses minores (1211-1298) (SS 17)
 Annales Colonienses
 Annales Colonienses breves (814-964) (SS 16)
 Annales Colonienses brevissimi (814-870) (SS 1)
 Annales Colonienses (776-1028) (SS 1)
 Annales Corbeienses (658-1148) (SS 3)
 Annales Cracovienses breves
 Annales Cracovienses breves (965-1283) (SS 19)
 Annales Cracovienses compilati (966-1291) (SS 19)
 Annales Cracovienses vetusti (948-1136) (SS 19)
 Annales Cremonenses
 Annales Cremonenses (1096-1233) (SS 18)
 Annales Cremonenses (1096-1270) (SS 31)
 Annales Cremonenses. Supplementum (1096-1270) (SS 31)
 Annales Danici
 Annales Danici Colbazenses (Excerpta) (1127-1181) (SS 29)
 Annales Danici recentiores I (Excerpta) (1131-1286) (SS 29)
 Annales Danici recentiores II (Excerpta) (1131-1199) (SS 29)
 Annales Danici recentiores III (Excerpta) (1261-1263) (SS 29)
 Annales Dano-Suecani (Excerpta) (1113-1263) (SS 29)
 Annales de Margan (Excerpta) (1084-1229) (SS 27)
 Annales de Southwark Londoniensi (Excerpta) (1106-1240) (SS 27)
 Annales Dervenses (1196-1316) (SS 16)
 Annales domus ordinis Theutonici Marburgensis breves (1190-1290) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Dorenses (Excerpta) (687-1362) (SS 27)
 Annales ducum Bavariae (508-907) (SS 17)
 Annales Dunelmenses (995-1199) (SS 19)
 Annales Dunemundenses (1211-1348) (SS 19)
 Annales Dunstaplenses (Excerpta) (1207-1297) (SS 27)
 Annales Egmundani
 Annales Egmundani (875-1205) (SS 16)
 Annales Egmundani: Additamenta (1207-1315) (SS 16)
 Annales Einsidelenses
 Annales Einsidelenses (ed. 2007) (SS rer. Germ. 78)
 Annales Einsidelenses: Annales Heremi I (ed. 2007) (SS rer. Germ. 78)
 Annales Einsidelenses: Annales Heremi II (ed. 2007) (SS rer. Germ. 78)
 Annales Einsidelenses: Annales Meginradi (ed. 2007) (SS rer. Germ. 78)

- Annales Einsidlenses (746-1280. 1544. 1569) (SS 3)
- Annales Elnonenses
 - Annales Elnonenses maiores (SS 5)
 - Annales Elnonenses minores (SS 5)
- Annales Elwangenses (1-1237) (SS 10)
- Annales Engelbergenses (1147-1489. 1546) (SS 17)
- Annales Engolismenses
 - Annales Engolismenses (814-993) (SS 4)
 - Annales Engolismenses (815-991) (SS 16)
- Annales Ensдорfenses (1184-1368) (SS 10)
- Annales Erphordenses (1220-1254) (SS 16)
- Annales Erphordenses Fratrum Praedicatorum (1220-1254) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Annales Essenbecenses (1020-1323) (SS 29)
- Annales et Notae Parmenses et Ferrarienses
 - Annales et Notae Parmenses et Ferrarienses, Annales Ferrarienses (1101-1211) (SS 18)
 - Annales et Notae Parmenses et Ferrarienses, Annales Parmenses maiores (1165-1335) (SS 18)
 - Annales et Notae Parmenses et Ferrarienses, Annales Parmenses minores (1038-1167) (SS 18)
 - Annales et Notae Parmenses et Ferrarienses, Carmina triumphalia tria de Victoria urbe eversa (1248) (SS 18)
 - Annales et Notae Parmenses et Ferrarienses, Notae Parmenses (1147-1180) (SS 18)
- Annales ex Annalibus Iuvavensibus antiquis excerpti (SS 30,2)
- Annales Fiscannenses (Excerpta) (919-1213) (SS 16)
- Annales Flaviniacenses (382-840) (SS 3)
- Annales Floreffenses (471-1482) (SS 16)
- Annales Florentini (1110-1173) (SS 19)
- Annales Floriacenses
 - Annales Floriacenses (626-1060) (SS 2)
 - Annales Floriacenses breves (625-1044) (SS 13)
- Annales Formoselenses (SS 5)
- Annales Foroiulienses (1252-1331) (SS 19)
- Annales Fossenses (1123-1389) (SS 4)
- Annales Frisacenses
 - Annales Frisacenses (1217-1300) (SS 24)
 - Annales Frisacenses (Continuatio) (1348. 1384. 1492) (SS 24)
- Annales Fuldenses
 - Annales Fuldenses antiquissimi (SS rer. Germ. 7)
 - Annales Fuldenses: Continuatio Ratisbonensis (SS rer. Germ. 7)
 - Annales Fuldenses: Continuationes Althahenses (SS rer. Germ. 7)
 - Annales Fuldenses: Partes I-III (SS rer. Germ. 7)
- Annales Furnesienses (Excerpta) (1252-1298) (SS 28)
- Annales Gandenses (SS 16)
- Annales Gemmetices (Excerpta) (752-1234) (SS 26)
- Annales Gotwicenses (1068-1230) (SS 9)
- Annales Gradicenses
 - Annales Gradicenses (894-1145) (SS 17)
 - Annales Gradicenses: Continuatio Opatowicensis (1146-1158) (SS 17)
- Annales Grissowienses
 - Annales Grissowienses maiores (1230-1306) (SS 19)
 - Annales Grissowienses minores (1292-1312) (SS 19)
- Annales Guelferbytani (741-823) (SS 1)
- Annales Halesbrunnenses
 - Annales Halesbrunnenses (1098-1178. 1241) (SS 16)
 - Annales Halesbrunnenses maiores (310-1313) (SS 24)
 - Annales Halesbrunnenses maiores: Additamentum (1336) (SS 24)
 - Annales Halesbrunnenses maiores: Continuatio (1302-1404) (SS 24)
- Annales Halesienses (Excerpta) (780-1290) (SS 16)
- Annales Hamburgenses (-1265) (SS 16)
- Annales Heinrichowenses (977-1293) (SS 19)
- Annales Heirici monachi Sancti Germani Autisiodorensis breves (826-875) (SS 13)
- Annales Herbipolenses

Annales Herbipolenses (1125-1158. 1202-1204. 1215) (SS 16)
 Annales Herbipolenses minores (688-1266. 1400) (SS 24)
 Annales Heremi (-1057. 1357) (SS 3)
 Annales Hildesheimenses (SS rer. Germ. 8)
 Annales hospitalis Argentinensis (1297-1389) (SS 17)
 Annales Ianuenses
 Annales Ianuenses (1249-1264) (SS 18)
 Annales Ianuenses: Appendix (1294. 1121) (SS 18)
 Annales Iuvavenses
 Annales Iuvavenses breves (721-741) (SS 3)
 Annales Iuvavenses maiores (709-1056) (SS 1)
 Annales Iuvavenses minores (550-835. 975) (SS 1)
 Annales Iuvavenses minores. Supplementum (742-976) (SS 3)
 Annales Iuvavenses minores. Supplementum (753-804) (SS 3)
 Annales Kamenzenses (965-1165) (SS 19)
 Annales Laubacenses (687-926) (SS 1)
 Annales Laudunenses et Sancti Vincentii Mettenses breves (538-1056) (SS 15)
 Annales Laureshamenses (703-803) (SS 1)
 Annales Laurissenses
 Annales Laurissenses (741-788) (SS 1)
 Annales Laurissenses minores (Chronicon breve Francorum Laurissense) (680-817) (SS 1)
 Annales Lausannenses (592-1056) (SS 24)
 Annales Lausonenses (850-985) (SS 3)
 Annales Lemovicenses (838-1060) (SS 2)
 Annales Leodienses
 Annales Leodienses (58-1054) (SS 4)
 Annales Leodienses: Continuatio (1055-1121) (SS 4)
 Annales Lindisfarnenses (532-993) (SS 19)
 Annales Lindisfarnenses et Cantuarienses (618-690) (SS 4)
 Annales Lirenses (Excerpta) (1241-1250) (SS 26)
 Annales Lobienses
 Annales Lobienses (418-1054) (SS 4)
 Annales Lobienses (424-870. 896-982) (SS 13)
 Annales Lobienses: Continuatio (1056-1505) (SS 4)
 Annales Londonienses (Excerpta) (1195-1301) (SS 28)
 Annales Lubenses (1241-1315) (SS 19)
 Annales Lubicenses (1264-1324) (SS 16)
 Annales Lubinenses
 Annales Lubinenses (1143-1175) (SS 19)
 Annales Lubinenses: Continuatio (1248-1275) (SS 29)
 Annales Lugdunenses (769-841) (SS 1)
 Annales Lundenses
 Annales Lundenses (1-1267) (SS 29)
 Annales Lundenses: Continuatio (1268)-1305 (SS 29)
 Annales Magdeburgenses
 Annales Magdeburgenses (-1188. 1453-1460) (SS 16)
 Annales Magdeburgenses brevissimi (SS 30,2)
 Annales magistratus Wratislaviensis (1149-1491) (SS 19)
 Annales Mantuani (1183-1299) (SS 19)
 Annales Marbacenses (SS rer. Germ. 9)
 Annales Marchianenses (-1306) (SS 16)
 Annales Masciacenses (732-1013) (SS 3)
 Annales Matseenses (1305-1395) (SS 9)
 Annales Maurimonasterienses (SS rer. Germ. 9)
 Annales Mechovienses (947-1434) (SS 19)
 Annales Mediolanenses
 Annales Mediolanenses breves (SS rer. Germ. 27)
 Annales Mediolanenses minores, Annales Mediolanenses breves (1104-1228) (SS 18)
 Annales Mediolanenses minores, Annales Mediolanenses brevissimi (1111-1237) (SS 18)
 Annales Mediolanenses minores, Annales Mediolanenses Sancti Eustorgii minores (64-1280) (SS 18)

Annales Mediolanenses minores, Memoriae Mediolanenses (1061-1251) (SS 18)
 Annales Mediolanenses minores, Notae Sanctae Mariae Mediolanenses (931-1253)(SS 18)
 Annales Mediolanenses minores, Notae Sancti Georgii Mediolanenses (1061-1295) (SS 18)
 Annales Mellicenses
 Annales Mellicenses (1-1123) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Auctarium Claustroneoburgense (1072-1134) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Auctarium Cremifanense (249-1217) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Auctarium Garstense (450-1139) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Auctarium Lambacense (1128-1197) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Auctarium Mariaecellense (978-1259) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Auctarium Mellicense (508-1269) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Auctarium Zwetlense (1024-1160) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis I (1075-1139. 1261) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis II (1142-1224) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis III (1142-1233) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Claustroneoburgensis IV (1267-1279) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Cremifanensis (1122-1216) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Lambacensis (1197-1348) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Mellicensis (1124-1564) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Novimontensis (1329-1396) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Sancrucensis I (1225-1233) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Sancrucensis II (1234-1266) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Scotorum Vindobonensium (1225-1233) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Zwetlensis I (1140-1170) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Zwetlensis II (1170-1189) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Continuatio Zwetlensis III (1241-1329) (SS 9)
 Annales Mellicenses. Historia annorum 1264-1279 (SS 9)
 Annales Melrosenses (Excerpta) (814-1264) (SS 27)
 Annales Meneviae
 Annales Meneviae (Excerpta) (1107-1273) (SS 27)
 Annales Meneviae: Continuatio Strata-florida (Excerpta) (1214-1260) (SS 27)
 Annales Mettenses
 Annales Mettenses (687-930) (SS 1)
 Annales Mettenses (769-805) (SS 13) (SS 13)
 Annales Mettenses brevissimi (934-1038) (SS 3)
 Annales Mettenses, Annales Mettenses posteriores (SS rer. Germ. 10)
 Annales Mettenses, Annales Mettenses priores (SS rer. Germ. 10)
 Annales Mettenses: Fragmenta Werthinensia (759-785) (SS 20)
 Annales Moguntini (1083-1309) (SS 17)
 Annales Montis Sancti Georgii (880-1260) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Montis Sancti Michaelis (Excerpta) (875-1214) (SS 26)
 Annales Mosellani (703-797) (SS 16)
 Annales Mosomagenses (969-1371. 1452) (SS 3)
 Annales Nazariani (708-790) (SS 1)
 Annales necrologici Fuldenses (779-1065) (SS 13)
 Annales necrologici Prumienses (768-1104) (SS 13)
 Annales Neresheimenses
 Annales Neresheimenses (1049-1296) (SS 10)
 Annales Neresheimenses. Continuatio I (1297-1406) (SS 10)
 Annales Neresheimenses. Continuatio III (1545-1572) (SS 10)
 Annales Nestvedenses
 Annales Nestvedenses maiores (Excerpta) (821-1300) (SS 29)
 Annales Nestvedenses minores (Excerpta) (1131-1226) (SS 29)
 Annales Nivernenses (509-1188) (SS 13)
 Annales Nordhumbriani
 Annales Nordhumbriani brevissimi (741-754) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 Annales Nordhumbriani vetustes (754-800) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 Annales Normannici (Excerpta) (1173-1272) (SS 26)
 Annales Norwicensenses (Excerpta) (1074-1202) (SS 28)
 Annales Osneienses (Excerpta) (1133-1293) (SS 27)

Annales Osterhovenses (43-1313. 1365-1433) (SS 17)
 Annales Otokariani (1254-1278) (SS 9)
 Annales Ottenburani
 Annales Ottenburani (SS 5)
 Annales Ottenburani minores (1145-1298. 1353. 1371. 1416) (SS 17)
 Annales Palidenses (-1182) (SS 16)
 Annales Parchenses (909-1316. 1458) (SS 16)
 Annales Patherbrunnenses: Fragmentum (SS 30,2)
 Annales Pegavienses (1000-1227) (SS 16)
 Annales Petaviani
 Annales Petaviani (687-800) (SS 1)
 Annales Petaviani. Supplementum (746-790) (SS 3)
 Annales Peutingeriani (906-1280) (SS 24)
 Annales Placentini Gibellini (SS 18)
 Annales Polonorum
 Annales Polonorum I (965-1340) (SS 19)
 Annales Polonorum II (899-1345) (SS 19)
 Annales Polonorum III (899-1415) (SS 19)
 Annales Polonorum IV (899-1325. 1378) (SS 19)
 Annales Posnanienses (929-1079. 1279-1341) (SS 29)
 Annales Posenienses (997-1228) (SS 19)
 Annales Pragenses
 Annales Pragenses (894-1220) (SS 3)
 Annales Pragenses. Pars I (1196-1278) (SS 9)
 Annales Pragenses. Pars II (1278-1280) (SS 9)
 Annales Pragenses. Pars III (1279-1283) (SS 9)
 Annales Prumienses
 Annales Prumienses (122-1044) (SS 15)
 Annales Prumienses brevissimi (906-919. 1226-1238) (SS 15)
 Annales Pruveningenses (770-1298) (SS 17)
 Annales Quedlinburgenses (SS rer. Germ. 72)
 Annales Radingenses (Excerpta) (1111-1141) (SS 16)
 Annales Ratisbonenses
 Annales Ratisbonenses maiores (Fragmentum) (1084-1086) (SS 13)
 Annales Ratisbonenses maiores (Fragmentum) (SS rer. Germ. 4)
 Annales Ratisponenses (1-1167) (SS 17)
 Annales Ratisponenses: Supplementum (SS 30,2)
 Annales Reatini (1054-1377) (SS 19)
 Annales regni Francorum
 Annales regni Francorum (SS rer. Germ. 6)
 Annales regni Francorum, Annales qui dicuntur Einhardi (SS rer. Germ. 6)
 Annales regum Sangallenses (687-855) (SS 13)
 Annales Reicherspergenses (ex cod. Aldersbacensi) (921-1167) (SS 17)
 Annales Remenses (830-999) (SS 13)
 Annales Remenses et Colonienses (961-1196) (SS 16)
 Annales Rodenses (1100-1157) (SS 16)
 Annales Romani (SS 5)
 Annales Rosenveldenses (1057-1130) (SS 16)
 Annales Rotomagenses (Excerpta) (754-1342) (SS 26)
 Annales Ryenses
 Annales Ryenses (-1288) (SS 16)
 Annales Ryenses: Additamenta et Continuationes I (Excerpta) (1216-1302) (SS 29)
 Annales Ryenses: Additamenta et Continuationes II (Excerpta) (1223-1316) (SS 29)
 Annales Salisburgenses (499-1049) (SS 1)
 Annales Sanctae Columbae Senonensis (708-1218) (SS 1)
 Annales Sanctae Crucis Polonici (966-1410) (SS 19)
 Annales Sanctae Iustinae Patavini (1207-1270) (SS 19)
 Annales Sanctae Mariae Ultraiectenses (539-1277) (SS 15)
 Annales Sanctae Sophiae Beneventani (759-1128) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Aegidii Brunsvicenses (Excerpta) (715-1162) (SS 30,1)

Annales Sancti Albini Andegavensis (976-1099) (Excerpta) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Amandi
 Annales Sancti Amandi (687-810) (SS 1)
 Annales Sancti Amandi breves (742-855) (SS 2)
 Annales Sancti Amandi brevissimi (760-796) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Bavonis Gandensis (608-1350) (SS 2)
 Annales Sancti Benigni Divionensis (SS 5)
 Annales Sancti Blasii Brunsvicenses
 Annales Sancti Blasii Brunsvicenses (310. 905-1314) (SS 24)
 Annales Sancti Blasii Brunsvicenses maiores (Excerpta) (1021-1173) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Sancti Blasii in Nigra silva (932-1143) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Bonifacii
 Annales Sancti Bonifacii (716-1024) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Bonifacii brevissimi (986-1011) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Dionysii (96-1292) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Dionysii Remenses (845-1190) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Disibodi (891-1200) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Ebrulfi Uticenses (Excerpta) (755-1370) (SS 26)
 Annales Sancti Edmundi (Excerpta) (1065-1212) (SS 27)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi brevissimi (792-1062) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi Ratisponensis maiores (748-823) (SS 1)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi Ratisponensis minores (732-1062) (SS 1)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi Ratisponensis minores (732-1062) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Emmerammi saeculi XI (1036-1046) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Eucharrii Trevirensis (SS 5)
 Annales Sancti Eustorgii Mediolanenses (minores) (SS rer. Germ. 27)
 Annales Sancti Georgii in Nigra silva (613-1308) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Gereonis Coloniensis
 Annales Sancti Gereonis Coloniensis (1191-1240) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Gereonis Coloniensis (1191-1248) (SS rer. Germ. 18)
 Annales Sancti Germani Parisienses
 Annales Sancti Germani Parisienses minores (642-919) (SS 4)
 Annales Sancti Germani Parisienses minores: Continuatio (923-1146) (SS 4)
 Annales Sancti Germani Parisiensis (466-1061) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Gregorii Monasterienses (528-828. 1065-1194) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Iacobi Leodiensis minores (-1393) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Martialis Lemovicenses (Excerpta) (1245-1320) (SS 26)
 Annales Sancti Martini Tornacensis (449-1099) (SS 15)
 Annales Sancti Maximini Trevirensis (538-987) (SS 4)
 Annales Sancti Medardi Suessionensis (Excerpta) (497-1254) (SS 26)
 Annales Sancti Meginradi (918-951) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Michaelis Babenbergensis (SS 5)
 Annales Sancti Nazarii (936-978) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Nicasii Remenses (1197-1309) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Nicolai Patavienses (30-1290) (SS 24)
 Annales Sancti Pauli Londonienses (Excerpta) (1194-1274) (SS 28)
 Annales Sancti Pauli Virdunensis (908-1215.1249. 1419) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Petri Babenbergensis (1103-1185) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Petri Catalaunenses (1009-1208) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Petri Colonienses (798-818) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurdenses
 Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurdenses (1078-1182) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurdenses et Aquenses (1125-1169) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurdenses antiqui (1038-1163) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurdenses breves (1078-1555) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Annales Sancti Petri Erphesfurdenses maiores (1078-1181) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Annales Sancti Quintini Veromandensis (793-994) (SS 16)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgenses
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgenses (1-1286) (SS 9)

Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgenses breves (991-1168) (SS 9)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgenses. Auctarium cod. Monacensis (508-1183) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgenses. Continuatio canonicorum Sancti Rudberti Salisburgensis (1308-1327) (SS 9)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgenses. Continuatio cod. Monacensis (1187-1322) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgenses. Continuatio monachorum Sancti Petri Salisburgensis (1375-1398) (SS 9)
 Annales Sancti Rudberti Salisburgenses. Continuatio Weichardi de Polhaim (1280-1307) (SS 9)
 Annales Sancti Stephani Cadomenses (Excerpta) (755-1294) (SS 26)
 Annales Sancti Stephani Frisingenses (711-1380. 1448. 1472) (SS 13)
 Annales Sancti Taurini Ebroicensis (Excerpta) (1264) (SS 26)
 Annales Sancti Trudperti (-1246) (SS 17)
 Annales Sancti Victoris Massiliensis (1000-1542) (SS 23)
 Annales Sancti Vincentii Mettensis (688-1280) (SS 3)
 Annales Sancti Vitoni Virdunensis (96-1481) (SS 10)
 Annales Sanctorum Udalrici et Aerae Augustenses (1106-1334) (SS 17)
 Annales Sandivogii (65-1360) (SS 29)
 Annales Sangallenses
 Annales Sangallenses Baluzii (691-814) (SS 1)
 Annales Sangallenses breves (708-815) (SS 1)
 Annales Sangallenses brevissimi codicis nr. 250 (768-889) (SS 1)
 Annales Sangallenses brevissimi codicis nr. 459 (814-961) (SS 1)
 Annales Sangallenses maiores (709-1056) (SS 1)
 Annales Saxonici (-1273) (SS 16)
 Annales Scheftlarienses
 Annales Scheftlarienses maiores (1092-1248) (SS 17)
 Annales Scheftlarienses minores (814. 1215-1272) (SS 17)
 Annales Senenses (1110-1407) (SS 19)
 Annales Siculi
 Annales Siculi (1027-1252) (SS 19)
 Annales Siculi: Continuatio I (1253-1266) (SS 19)
 Annales Siculi: Continuatio II (1254-1282) (SS 19)
 Annales Sigtunenses (Excerpta) (1209-1288) (SS 29)
 Annales Silesiaci compilati (965-1249) (SS 19)
 Annales Silesiae superioris (1071-1290) (SS 19)
 Annales Sindelfingenses (1276-1294) (SS 17)
 Annales Sithienses (548-823) (SS 13)
 Annales Sorani (Excerpta) (1202-1344) (SS 29)
 Annales Spirenses (919-1272) (SS 17)
 Annales Stabulenses (-1087) (SS 13)
 Annales Stanleienses (Excerpta) (1207-1271) (SS 28)
 Annales Sublacenses (1145-1216) (SS 19)
 Annales Suevici (1273-1292) (SS 17)
 Annales Teokesburienses (Excerpta) (1147-1258) (SS 27)
 Annales terrae Prussiae (1029-1450) (SS 19)
 Annales Thuringici breves (1099-1291. 824. 925. 997) (SS 24)
 Annales Tielenses (693-1345) (SS 24)
 Annales Tiliani (708-807) (SS 1)
 Annales Undersdorfenses (1180-1472) (SS 17)
 Annales Urbevetani (1161-1313) (SS 19)
 Annales Vedastini (SS rer. Germ. 12)
 Annales Venetici breves (700. 1062-1195) (SS 14)
 Annales Veronenses
 Annales Veronenses: Annales breves (1095-1178) (SS 19)
 Annales Veronenses: Annales Sanctae Trinitatis (1117-1223) (SS 19)
 Annales Veterocellenses (801-1484) (SS 16)
 Annales Virdunenses (822-1024) (SS 4)
 Annales Vitescolenses (Excerpta) (1131-1286) (SS 29)
 Annales Waldemariani (Excerpta) (1131-1219) (SS 29)
 Annales Waverleienses (Excerpta) (1122-1291) (SS 27)

Annales Weingartenses
 Annales Weingartenses (792-936) (SS 1)
 Annales Weingartenses Welfici (1101-1185) (SS 17)
 Annales Weissemburgenses
 Annales Weissemburgenses (763-846) (SS 1)
 Annales Weissenburgenses (SS rer. Germ. 38)
 Annales Weissenaugiensens (1100-1300) (SS 30,1)
 Annales Wigorniensens (Excerpta) (1165-1346) (SS 27)
 Annales Winchecumbenses (Excerpta) (1052-1194) (SS 16)
 Annales Windbergenses
 Annales Windbergenses (1099-1241) (SS 13)
 Annales Windbergenses (1196-1407) (SS 17)
 Annales Wintoniensens
 Annales Wintoniensens (Excerpta) (1109-1281) (SS 27)
 Annales Wintoniensens (Excerpta) (746-1069) (SS 16)
 Annales Wirzburgenses (Sancti Albani Moguntini) (687-1101. 1480) (SS 2)
 Annales Wormatiensens
 Annales Wormatiensens (873. 1145. 1221-1298. 1300-1366) (SS 17)
 Annales Wormatiensens breves (1165-1296) (SS 17)
 Annales Wratislaviensens
 Annales Wratislaviensens antiqui (1238-1308) (SS 19)
 Annales Wratislaviensens maiores (1230-1371) (SS 19)
 Annales Xantenses
 Annales Xantenses (SS rer. Germ. 12)
 Annales Xantenses: Supplementum (SS rer. Germ. 12)
 Annales Yburgenses (817-841. 1072-1085) (SS 16)
 Annales Zwetlenses
 Annales Zwetlenses (1-1349) (SS 9)
 Annales Zwetlenses brevissimi (1239-1281. 1461) (SS 24)
 Annales Zwetlenses. Continuatio Zwetlensis IV (1348-1386) (SS 9)
 Annales Zwifaltenses
 Annales Zwifaltenses maiores (1-1503) (SS 10)
 Annales Zwifaltenses minores (1-1221) (SS 10)
 ANNALISTA SAXO (741-1139) (SS 6)
 ANONYMUS HASERENSIS
 De episcopis Eichstetensibus (SS 7)
 ANONYMUS LAUDENSIS
 Historia Frederici I (1164-1168) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7)
 Historia Frederici I: Recensio M (1164-1168) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 7)
 ANSBERTUS ROTHOMAGENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS
 Carmen in honorem Audoini (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 ANSELMUS A BESATE
 Rhetorimachia (QQ Geistesgesch. 24)
 ANSELMUS SANCTI LAMBERTI LEODIENSIS CANONICUS
 Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium. Liber II (SS 7)
 Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium. Recensio altera (Excerpta) (SS 14)
 ANSELMUS LUCENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Contra Wicbertum et sequaces eius (Ldl 1)
 Liber contra eos qui dicunt regali potestati Christi ecclesiam subiacere (SS 12)
 ANSKARIUS HAMBURGENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS (?)
 Virtutes et miracula Willehadi episcopi Bremensis (BHL-8899) (SS 2)
 Vita Willehadi episcopi Bremensis (BHL-8898) (SS 2)
 ANSO LOBIENSIS ABBAS
 Vita Erminonis ep. et abb. Lobiensis (BHL-2614) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Ursuari ep. et abb. Lobiensis (BHL-8416) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Antiphonae et responsoria de Haimhrammo (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 ANTONIUS SENONIENSIS ABBAS
 Consecratio ecclesiae Senoniensis (1124) (SS 15)
 Apochae rationum camerariae et thesauriae (Const. 4, 1149-1158) (Const. 4)
 APOLLINARIS SIDONIUS

Carmina (Auct. ant. 8)
 Epistularum libri IX (Auct. ant. 8)
 Apollogeticus super excommunicationem Gregorii VII. (Ldl 2)
 Appendices ad concilia anni 813 – Concilia Arelatense, Remense, Moguntinense, Cabillonense, Turonense, a. 813 (Conc. 2,1)
 ARBEO FRISINGENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Versus ad vitam Corbiniani (SS rer. Germ. 13)
 Vita Corbiniani (BHL-1947) (SS rer. Germ. 13)
 Vita Haimhrammi. Recensio A (BHL-2539) (SS rer. Germ. 13)
 Vita Haimhrammi. Recensio B (BHL-2538) (SS rer. Germ. 13)
 ARCHANALDUS ANDEGAVENSIS DIACONUS
 Vita Maurilii ep. Andegavensis (BHL-5731) (Auct. ant., 4,2)
 ARDERICUS BENEVENTANUS
 Carmen ad Roffridum comitem (SS 3)
 ARDO ANIANENSIS MONACHUS
 Vita Benedicti abbatis Anianensis et Indensis (BHL-1096) (SS 15)
 ARIPRANDUS
 Brevis Langobardorum historia (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 ARNALDUS FITZ THEDMAR
 Cronica (Excerpta) (1167-1274) (SS 28)
 ARNOLDUS BORCHOUT
 De gestis abbatum Sancti Laurentii (Reinerus, Continuatio II) (SS 20)
 ARNOLDUS LUBECENSIS
 Chronica Slavorum (SS rer. Germ. 14)
 ARNOLDUS SANCTI EMMERAMMI PRAEPOSITUS
 Libri II de Sancto Emmerammo (Excerpta) (BHL-2541) (SS 4)
 ARNULFUS SAGIENSIS ARCHIDIACONUS
 Invectiva in Girardum episcopum Engolismensem (SS 12)
 ARNULFUS LEXOVIENSIS
 Epistula ad Henricum legatum (Auct. ant. 7)
 ARNULFUS MEDIOLANENSIS
 Liber gestorum recentium (SS rer. Germ. 67)
 ARNULFUS SAGIENSIS
 Invectiva in Girardum (Ldl 3)
 ASSERIUS WALLENSIS CLERICUS
 Gesta Aelfredi regis Anglosaxonum (Excerpta) (855-887) (SS 13)
 ASTRONOMUS
 Vita Hludowici imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. 64)
 ATTO VERCELLENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 3)
 Auctarium Ekkehardi Altahense (508-1139) (SS 17)
 Auctarium et continuatio Chronici Ekkehardi
 Auctarium et continuatio Chronici Ekkehardi: Additamentum a. 1349 (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Auctarium et continuatio Chronici Ekkehardi: Auctarium a. 705-1088 (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 AUCTOR GALLICUS
 De ordinando pontifice (Ldl 1)
 AUCTOR VETUS DE BENEFICIIS
 Archetypus (Fontes iuris N.S., 2,2)
 Havichorst (Fontes iuris N.S., 2,1)
 von Eyben (Fontes iuris N.S., 2,1)
 AUDRADUS MODICUS
 Carmina (Poetae 3)
 De sancta trinitate (Poetae 6)
 AUSONIUS BURDIGALENSIS
 Epigrammata (Auct. ant. 5,2)
 Epistulae (Auct. ant. 5,2)
 Fragmenta (Auct. ant. 5,2)
 Opuscula (Auct. ant. 5,2)
 AUSONIUS BURDIGALENSIS. PSEUDO
 Catonis de musis versus (Auct. ant. 5,2)

De rosis nascentibus (Auct. ant. 5,2)
 Epigrammata dubia vel spuria (Auct. ant. 5,2)
 Periochae Homeri Iliadis et Odyssiae (Auct. ant. 5,2)
 Septem sapientum sententiae (Auct. ant. 5,2)
 AUSPICUS TULLENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Epistula ad Abrogastem (Poetae 4)
 AVITUS VIENNENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Contra Eutychianam haeresim libri II (Auct. ant. 6,2)
 Dialogi cum Gundobado rege (Auct. ant. 6,2)
 Epistula ad Gundobadum de loco evangelii Matth. 19, 29 (Auct. ant. 6,2)
 Epistula ad Gundobadum de subitanea paenitentia (Auct. ant. 6,2)
 Epistula consolatoria ad Gundobadum de transitu filiae regis (Auct. ant. 6,2)
 Epistularum ad diversos libri III (Auct. ant. 6,2)
 Ex homiliarum libro quae restant (Auct. ant. 6,2)
 Poematum libri VI (Auct. ant. 6,2)

B

BACHIARIUS MONACHUS
 Epistola (Epp. 3)
 BALDERICUS TREVERENSIS SCHOLASTICUS
 Gesta Alberonis archiepiscopi (SS 8)
 BALDUINUS NINOENSIS
 Chronicon (-1294) (SS 25)
 BALTHERUS SECKINGENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Vita Fridolini confessoris Seckingensis (BHL-3170) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 BARDO LUCENSIS PRESBYTER
 Vita et miracula Anselmi episcopi Lucensis (BHL-0536 BHL-0537) (SS 12)
 BARTHOLOMEUS DE COTTON
 Historia Anglicana (Excerpta) (802. 1279-1298) (SS 28)
 BARTHOLOMEUS SCRIBA
 Annales Ianuenses (1225-1248) (SS 18)
 BAUDONIVIA MONACHA
 Vita Radegundis. Liber II (BHL-7049) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 BEDA VENERABILIS
 Chronica maiora (Auct. ant. 13)
 Chronica minora (Auct. ant. 13)
 BELA NOTARIUS
 Historia Hungarorum (Excerpta) (SS 29)
 Bellum Waltherianum (1260-1263) (SS 17)
 BENEDICTUS III, PAPA
 Epistola (Epp. 5)
 BENEDICTUS PETROBURGENSIS ABBAS
 Miracula Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8174) (SS 27)
 BENEDICTUS PRAGMATIUS
 Versus de vita Probi (BHL-6944) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 BENEDICTUS SANCTI ANDREAE MONACHUS
 Chronicon (360-973) (SS 3)
 BENNO ALIIQUE
 Scripta contra Gregorium VII. et Urbanum II. (Ldl 2)
 BENZO ALBENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Ad Heinricum IV. imperatorem libri VII (SS rer. Germ. 65)
 BERNARDUS CREMIFANENSIS (?)
 Liber de origine et ruina monasterii Cremifanensis (SS 25)
 BERNARDUS CREMIFANENSIS
 Historiae (SS 25)
 BERNARDUS ITERIUS
 Chronicon (Excerpta) (1032-1216) (SS 26)
 BERNARDUS PHILOMETES PISANUS
 Annales Pisani (SS 19)

BERNO AUGIENSIS ABBAS

Vita Udalrici episcopi Augustani: Prologus (BHL-8362) (SS 4)

BERNOLDUS CONSTANTIENSIS

Apologeticae rationes (Ldl 2)

Apologeticus (Ldl 2)

Chronicon (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 14)

De damnatione scismaticorum (Ldl 2)

De eadem re (sc. De lege excommunicationis- (Ldl 2)

De emptione aecclesiarum (Ldl 2)

De excommunicatis vitandis, de reconciliatione lapsorum et de fontibus iuris ecclesiastici (Fontes iuris 15)

De incontinentia sacerdotum (Ldl 2)

De lege excommunicationis (Ldl 2)

De libro mittendo (Ldl 2)

De presbyteris (Ldl 2)

De reordinatione vitanda (Ldl 2)

De sacramentis excommunicatorum (Ldl 2)

De solutione iuramentorum (Ldl 2)

De statutis ecclesiasticis (Ldl 2)

De vitanda excommunicatorum communione (Ldl 3)

Epistula apologetica pro Gebehardo (Ldl 2)

Fragmentum libelli deperditi (Ldl 2)

BERNOWINUS EPISCOPUS

Carmina (Poetae 1)

BERTARIUS SANCTI VITONIS VIRDUNENSIS CANONICUS

Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium (-887) (SS 4)

BERTHA VILICENSIS MONACHA

Vita Adelheidis abbatissae Vilicensis et Sanctae Mariae Coloniensis (BHL-0067) (SS 15)

BERTHARIUS CASINENSIS ABBAS

Versus de miraculis patris Benedicti (BHL 1107) (Poetae 3)

Versus de miraculis patris Benedicti (BHL-1108) (Poetae 3)

BERTHOLDUS AUGIENSIS MONACHUS

Chronicon (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 14)

BERTHOLDUS SUEVICUS MONACHUS

Narratio quomodo portio Sanctae Crucis Werdeam pervenerit (1028) (BHL-4187) (SS 15)

BERTHOLDUS ZWIFALTENSIS ABBAS

Liber de constructione monasterii Zwivildensis (SS 10)

Bibliothecarum et psalteriorum versus (Poetae 3)

BOBOLENUS PRESBYTER

Vita Germani abbatis Grandivallensis (BHL-3467) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

BONIFATIUS (WYNFRITH) ET LULLUS MOGUNTINUS ARCHIEPISCOPUS

Epistulae (Epp. sel. 1)

BONIFATIUS (WYNFRITH)

Carmina (Poetae 1)

BONIZO SUTRINUS EPISCOPUS

Liber ad amicum (Ldl 1)

BOVO SANCTI BERTINI ABBAS

Relatio de inventione et elevatione Bertini (1033-1052) (BHL-1296) (SS 15)

BRAULIO CAESARAUGUSTANUS

Epistula ad Eugenium Toletanum (Auct. ant. 14)

Breve chronicon de rebus Siculis (SS rer. Germ. 77)

Breviarium regum Francorum. Monachi Augiensis (Notkeri Sangallensis ?) continuatio (840-881) (SS 2)

Breviloquium de incendio ecclesiae Sancti Lamberti (SS 20)

Brevis regni Ierosolymitani historia (1099-1188) (SS 18)

Brevissima de Langobardis notitia (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Briefsammlungen der Zeit Heinrichs IV

Briefe an Wratislaw II (Epp. Kaiserzeit 5)

Briefe aus dem Cod. I der Hannoverschen Handschrift (Epp. Kaiserzeit 5)

Briefe Berengars von Tours (Epp. Kaiserzeit 5)

Briefe Meinhards von Bamberg (Epp. Kaiserzeit 5)

Die Hildesheimer Briefe (Epp. Kaiserzeit 5)
 Regensburger rhetorischen Brief (Epp. Kaiserzeit 5)
 BRUNO MAGDEBURGENSIS CLERICUS (VEL MERSEBURGENSIS ?)
 De bello Saxonico (Dt. MA 2)
 BRUNO QUERFURTENSIS
 Vita Adalberti episcopi Pragensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0038 BHL-0039) (SS 4)
 Vita quinque fratrum occisorum in Polonia (BHL-1147) (SS 15)
 BRUNO SIGNINUS EPISCOPUS
 Epistolae 4 (Ldl 2)
 Libellus de symoniacis (Ldl 2)
 Brunwilarensis monasterii fundatorum actus (-1063) (SS 14)
 Bucheinträge (Poetae 5)
 BURCHARDUS AUGIENSIS MONACHUS
 Gesta Witigowonis (Poetae 5)
 BURCHARDUS CLUNIACENSIS MONACHUS
 Epistula de patris Odilonis praeconii laudibus (SS rer. Germ. 68)
 BURCHARDUS DE HALLIS
 Cronica ecclesiae Wimpinensis (SS 30,1)
 BURCHARDUS URSPERGENSIS PRAEPOSITUS
 Chronicon (SS rer. Germ. 16)

C

CAESARIUS HEISTERBACENSIS PRIOR
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus I: Continuatio II (1167-1238) (SS 24)
 CAFARUS DE CASCHIFELLONE
 Annales Ianuenses (1099-1163) (SS 18)
 De liberatione civitatum orientis liber (SS 18)
 Libelli de expeditionibus Almariae et Tortusae (SS 18)
 CANDIDUS FULDENSIS MONACHUS (BRUNO CANDIDUS)
 Epitaphium (Poetae 2)
 Vita Aegili abbatis Fuldensis (BHL-2440) (SS 15)
 Vita Aegili metrica (BHL 2441) (Poetae 2)
 Canones concilio Wormatiensi falso adscripti, a. 770 (Conc. 2,2)
 CANONICUS SANCTI BLASII BRUNSVICENSIS
 Cronica Boemorum (SS 30,1)
 Cronica Slavorum (SS 30,1)
 Canonizatio Heinrici regis (BHL-3813) (SS rer. Germ. 63)
 Capitula Antwerpensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Bavarica (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Cameracensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Casinensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Corbeiensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Cordesiana (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Cottoniana (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Eporedensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Florentina (Capit. episc. 1)
 Capitula Franciae occidentalis (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Frisingensia III (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Helmstadensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Hludowico et Hlotario adscripta (Capit. 1)
 Capitula Karolo Magno adscripta (Capit. 1)
 Capitula Moguntiacensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Monacensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Neustrica IV (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Ottoboniana (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Parisiensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Reginensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Rotomagensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Sangallensia (Capit. episc. 3)

Capitula Silvanectensia II (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Trecensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Treverensia (Capit. episc. 1)
 Capitula Trosleiana (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitula Vesulensia (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitulare Saxonicum (Fontes iuris 4)
 Capitularia Hlotarii Italica (Capit. 1)
 Capitularia Hlotharii I. et regum Italiae (Capit. 2)
 Capitularia Hlotharii I. et regum Italiae. Additamenta (Capit. 2)
 Capitularia Hludowici et Hlotarii. Additamenta (Capit. 1)
 Capitularia Hludowici Pii (Capit. 1)
 Capitularia Hludowici Pii (Capit. 2)
 Capitularia Hludowici Pii. Additamenta (Capit. 2)
 Capitularia Karoli Magni (Capit. 1)
 Capitularia Karoli Magni et Pippini filii Italica (Capit. 1)
 Capitularia Maiorum Domus (Capit. 1)
 Capitularia Merowingica (Capit. 1)
 Capitularia Pippini (Capit. 1)
 Capitularia Pippini et Karoli Magni. Additamenta (Capit. 1)
 Capitularia regum Franciae occidentalis (Capit. 2)
 Capitularia regum Franciae occidentalis. Additamenta (Capit. 2)
 Capitularia regum Franciae orientalis (Capit. 2)
 Capitularia regum Franciae orientalis. Additamenta (Capit. 2)
 Capitulatio de partibus Saxoniae (Fontes iuris 4)
 Capitulum Frisingense (Capit. episc. 3)
 Capitulum Remense (Capit. episc. 3)
 Caradocus Lancarbanensis, Vita Gildae (BHL-3542) (Auct. ant. 13)
 Carmen ad Agobardum (Poetae 2)
 Carmen de bello Saxonico (SS rer. Germ. 17)
 Carmen de gestis Frederici I. imperatoris in Lombardia (SS rer. Germ. 62)
 Carmen de inventione s. Chrysanti et s. Dariae (BHL-1794) (Poetae 4)
 Carmen de itinere et obitu Eginone (SS 12)
 Carmen de Pippini regis victoria Avarica (SS rer. Germ. 25)
 Carmen de sancta Benedicta (BHL-1088) (Poetae 4)
 Carmen de sancto Ansberto (Poetae 4)
 Carmen de sancto Bavone (BHL-1053) (Poetae 5)
 Carmen de sancto Cassiano (BHL-1633) (Poetae 4)
 Carmen de sancto Landberto (BHL-4682) (Poetae 4)
 Carmen de sancto Quintino (BHL-7010) (Poetae 4)
 Carmen de Timone comite (Poetae 2)
 Carmina ad schisma Alexandrinum pertinentia (Ldl 3)
 Carmina Cantabrigensia. Appendix (SS rer. Germ. 40)
 Carmina Cantabrigensia (SS rer. Germ. 40)
 Carmina Cenomanensia (Poetae 2)
 Carmina Centulensia (Poetae 3)
 Carmina de Ludovico II (Poetae 3)
 Carmina de regno Ungariae destructo per Tartaros (SS 29)
 Carmina e cod. Paris. 8812 (Poetae 6)
 Carmina e cod. Vaticano 5330 (Poetae 6)
 Carmina in simoniam et Romanorum avaritiam (Ldl 3)
 Carmina minora (Poetae 4)
 Carmina Mutinensia (Poetae 6)
 Carmina potatoria (Poetae 4)
 Carmina Salisburgensia (Poetae 2)
 Carmina Sangallensia (Poetae 2)
 Carmina varia – Poetae 2 (Poetae 2)
 Carmina varia – Poetae 4 (Poetae 4)
 Carmina varia – Verschiedenes (Poetae 5)
 CASSIODORUS SENATOR
 Chronicon (Auct. ant. 11)

Orationum reliquiae (Auct. ant. 12)
 Variarum libri XII (Auct. ant. 12)
 Casus monasterii Petrishusensis (955-1165) (SS 20)
 Casus Sancti Galli
 Casus Sancti Galli. Continuatio I auctore Ekkehardo IV (-971) (SS 2)
 Casus Sancti Galli. Continuatio II (-1203) (SS 2)
 Casus Sancti Galli. Continuatio III auctore Conrado de Fabaria (-1233) (SS 2)
 Catalogi epicoporum Mettensium (SS 13)
 Catalogi II comitum Flandrensium (SS 9)
 Catalogi quatuor regum Danorum (Excerpta) (-1256) (SS 29)
 Catalogi regum Italicorum Oselenses (926-1013. -1027) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogi regum Langobardorum et Italicorum Brixienis et Nonnantulanus (568-879) cum Cont. (-904) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus 48 martyrum (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Catalogus abbatum Acaunensium (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Catalogus abbatum Altahensium (-1546) (SS 17)
 Catalogus abbatum Augiensium (-1306) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Blandiniensium (-1245) (SS 15)
 Catalogus abbatum Casinensium (-1111) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus abbatum Centulensium rhythmicus (SS 15)
 Catalogus abbatum Eberspergensium (SS 20)
 Catalogus abbatum Epternacensium
 Catalogus abbatum Epternacensium I (-1110) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Epternacensium I (-1122) (SS 23)
 Catalogus abbatum Epternacensium II (-1155) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Epternacensium III (-1539) (SS 23)
 Catalogus abbatum et nomina fratrum Corbeiensium
 Catalogus abbatum et nomina fratrum Corbeiensium (822-1146) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum et nomina fratrum Corbeiensium. Notae Corbeiensis (1133. 1241) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Floriacensium (-818) (SS 15)
 Catalogus abbatum Fuldensium (744-916) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Gemblacensium (-1323) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Gottwicensium (-1439) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Nonantulanorum
 Catalogus abbatum Nonantulanorum I (-933) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus abbatum Nonantulanorum II (-1037) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus abbatum Sancti Amandi Elnonensis uberius (-1218) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Sancti Eugendi Iurensis
 Catalogus abbatum Sancti Eugendi Iurensis (-1146) (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Sancti Eugendi Iurensis. Catalogus rhythmicus (SS 13)
 Catalogus abbatum Weingartensium (1124-1260) (SS 15)
 Catalogus abbatum Windbergensium (-1400) (SS 13)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus I (-1167) (SS 24)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus I: Continuatio I (1167-1349) (SS 24)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus II (-1191) (SS 24)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus III (-1216) (SS 24)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus III: Continuatio postrema (1238-1332) (SS 24)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Catalogus III: Continuationes et Auctaria (1216-1296) (SS 24)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Fragmenta de Henrico I archiepiscopo Coloniensi (SS 24)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium: Notae Colonienses (1192-1369) (SS 24)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensis ecclesie (SS 14)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium saeculi XVI (SS 14)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium (SS 8)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium metricus (-1088) (SS 11)
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium metricus. Continuatio (1088-1441) (SS 11)
 Catalogus comitum Capuae (815-922) cum Continuatione (-1000) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Catalogus ducum Beneventanorum e cod. Sanctae Sophiae Beneventanae (-1085) (SS 3)
 Catalogus ducum Boemiae (-1278) (SS 9)

- Catalogus episcoporum Argentinensium
 - Catalogus episcoporum Argentinensium (-1299) (SS 17)
 - Catalogus episcoporum Argentinensium metricus (-875) (SS 13)
- Catalogus episcoporum Augustensium et abbatum S. Afrae (SS 14)
- Catalogus episcoporum Babenbergensium cum notis sepulcralibus (-1501) (SS 17)
- Catalogus episcoporum Cracoviensium (1472) (SS 19)
- Catalogus episcoporum Hildesheimensium (822-1279) (SS 13)
- Catalogus episcoporum Neapolitanorum (-911) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
- Catalogus episcoporum Wirzeburgensium (-1105. -1495) (SS 13)
- Catalogus imperatorum et pontificum ex cod. Veneto (-1222) (SS 24)
- Catalogus imperatorum et pontificum Romanorum Cencianus (-1191) (SS 24)
- Catalogus imperatorum ex cod. Parisiensi (-1245) (SS 10)
- Catalogus imperatorum metricus (-1273) (SS 28)
- Catalogus in pugna Bovinensi captorum (SS 26)
- Catalogus librorum Lippoldesbergensis (SS 20)
- Catalogus Magdeburgensium archiepiscoporum: Fragmentum (SS 25)
- Catalogus pontificum et imperatorum (-1227, cum add. -1421) (SS 16)
- Catalogus pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum Tiburtinus (SS 22)
- Catalogus pontificum Romanorum
 - Catalogus pontificum Romanorum (SS 14)
 - Catalogus pontificum Romanorum et imperatorum saec. XI (SS 24)
 - Catalogus pontificum Romanorum Viterbiensis (SS 22)
 - Catalogus pontificum Romanorum: Continuatio Laudunensis (SS 22)
- Catalogus praepositorum Diessensium (1132-1316) (SS 17)
- Catalogus praepositorum Scheftlariensium (1140-1463) (SS 17)
- Catalogus Provinciarum Italiae (SS rer. Germ. 47)
- Catalogus regum et imperatorum
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum ex cod. Monacensi (-1056) (SS 10)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Altahensis (-1378) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus codicum Prussiorum (-1245) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Eutropio subiectus (-1106) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Fuldensis (-936) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Lubicensis (-1309) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Moguntinae dioeceseos (-1378) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Ratisbonensis (-1152) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Salisburgensis (-1056) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Scheftlariensis (-1155) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus scriptoris Italici (-1137) (SS 13)
 - Catalogus regum et imperatorum: Catalogus Stabulensis (-1152) (SS 13)
- Catalogus regum Francorum
 - Catalogus regum Francorum, Additiones (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 - Catalogus regum Francorum, Catalogus I (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 - Catalogus regum Francorum, Catalogus II (SS rer. Merov. 7)
- Catalogus regum Italicorum Lucensis (774-1056) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
- Catalogus regum Langobardorum et ducum Beneventanorum
 - Catalogus regum Langobardorum et ducum Beneventanorum ex cod. Cavensi (568-1004) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Catalogus regum Langobardorum et ducum Beneventanorum ex cod. Vaticano (568-995) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
- Catalogus regum Langobardorum et Italicorum
 - Catalogus regum Langobardorum et Italicorum Lombardus (Rec.: A-F) (568-950) cum Cont. (-1125) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Catalogus regum Langobardorum et Italicorum Tuscus (616-1056) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Catalogus regum Langobardorum et Italicorum Venetus (568-888) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
- Catalogus regum Langobardorum
 - Catalogus regum Langobardorum ex cod. Sancti Faustini (-774) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Catalogus regum Langobardorum ex cod. Vindobonensi (SS rer. Lang. 1)
- CHOUNRADUS SCHIRENSIS MONACHUS
 - Annales (1077-1226) (SS 17)
 - Catalogi pontificum, imperatorum, regum (SS 17)

Chronicon Schirens (-1225) (SS 17)

CHRISTIANUS II MOGUNTINUS ARCHIEPISCOPUS (EPISCOPUS LITHUANIAE)
 Liber de calamitate ecclesiae Moguntinae (1142-1251) (SS 25)

Chronica archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium (SS 14)

Chronica Boemorum
 Chronica Boemorum. Continuatio canonici Wissegradensis (1126-1142) (SS 9)
 Chronica Boemorum. Continuatio canonicorum Pragensem (1140-1193) (SS 9)
 Chronica Boemorum. Continuatio monachi Sazavensis (932-1162) (SS 9)

Chronica Burensis monasterii (740-1139) (SS 9)

Chronica de ducibus Bavariae (SS rer. Germ. 19)

Chronica de gestis consulum Andegavensium (Excerpta) (-1128) (SS 26)

Chronica de gestis principum (SS rer. Germ. 19)

Chronica de origine ducum Brabantiae (SS 25)

Chronica episcoporum Merseburgensium
 Chronica episcoporum Merseburgensium (-1137) (SS 10)
 Chronica episcoporum Merseburgensium (-1137). Additiones (SS 10)
 Chronica episcoporum Merseburgensium. Continuationes quatuor (1138-1514) (SS 10)

Chronica Ludovici imperatoris IV (SS rer. Germ. 19)

Chronica monasterii Casinensis
 Chronica monasterii Casinensis (Redactio I, cod. A) (SS 34)
 Chronica monasterii Casinensis (Redactio II-III, codd. CDMS) (SS 34)

Chronica monasterii Sancti Michaelis Clusini (SS 30,2)

Chronica monasterii Watinensis (1072-1080) (SS 14)

Chronica patriarcharum Gradensium (c. 590-1045) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Chronica pontificum et imperatorum
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Basileensis (1-1215) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Mantuana (-1274) (SS 24)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Mantuana: Continuatio (1285-1308) (SS 24)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum S. Bartholomaei in Insula Romani, Chronica imperatorum (1-1256) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum S. Bartholomaei in Insula Romani, Chronica pontificum (1-1256) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum S. Bartholomaei in Insula Romani. Appendix (-1378) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum S. Bartholomaei in Insula Romani. Continuatio (-1378) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Tiburtina, Chronica imperatorum (1-1227) (SS 31)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum Tiburtina, Chronica pontificum (1-1227) (SS 31)

Chronica posteriora Hungarorum (Excerpta) (SS 29)

Chronica principum Saxoniae
 Chronica principum Saxoniae (SS 25)
 Chronica principum Saxoniae: Excerptum (SS 25)

Chronica regia Coloniensis (Annales maximi Colonienses)
 Chronica regia Coloniensis (Annales maximi Colonienses): Continuationes I-II (1175-1199; 1200-1220) (SS rer. Germ. 18)
 Chronica regia Coloniensis (Annales maximi Colonienses): Continuationes S. Pantaleonis I-III (1200-1219; 1220-1238; 1238-1249) (SS rer. Germ. 18)
 Chronica regia Coloniensis (Annales maximi Colonienses): Partes I-III (- 1175) (SS rer. Germ. 18)

Chronica regum Francorum (-1030) (SS 3)

Chronica regum Visigothorum (LL nat. Germ. 1)

Chronica Sancti Benedicti Casinensis (529-913) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Chronica universalis Mettensis
 Chronica universalis Mettensis (47-1274) (SS 24)
 Chronica universalis Mettensis: Continuatio (1153-1509) (SS 24)

Chronica Vincentina (1143-1243) (SS 24)

Chronicae episcopatus Brandenburgensis fragmenta (SS 25)

Chronici Ekkehardi continuatio brevis (1125-1169) (SS rer. Germ. 42)

Chronici Saxonici continuatio Erfordensis (1227-1353) (SS rer. Germ. 42)

Chronici Viennensis fragmentum (SS 24)

Chronicon abbreviatum Sancti Martini: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1251-1328) (SS 26)

Chronicon Admuntense (1199-1259) (SS 11)

Chronicon Affligemense (1083-1100) (SS 9)

Chronicon Anglo-Scoticum (Excerpta) (1084-1181) (SS 27)
 Chronicon Aquitanicum (830-1025) (SS 2)
 Chronicon Austriacum
 Chronicon Austriacum Mellicense (1012-1157) (SS 24)
 Chronicon Austriacum rhythmicum (1152-1268) (SS 25)
 Chronicon Benedictoburanum
 Chronicon Benedictoburanum (740-850) (SS 9)
 Chronicon Benedictoburanum. Continuatio (-1060) (SS 9)
 Chronicon breve Alamannicum
 Chronicon breve Alamannicum (Excerptum 1) (SS 13)
 Chronicon breve Alamannicum (Excerptum 2) (SS 13)
 Chronicon breve fratris, ut videtur, ordinis Theutonicorum (-1243) (SS 24)
 Chronicon breve Isidoro subiectum (-877) (SS 13)
 Chronicon breve summorum pontificum (1241-1316) (SS 26)
 Chronicon Colmariense (1218-1304) (SS 17)
 Chronicon Coloniense rhythmicum (fragmenta) (1197-1260) (SS rer. Germ. 18)
 Chronicon Cremonense. Fragmentum (1310-1317) (SS 18)
 Chronicon Danorum Sialandicum (Excerpta) (1096-1304) (SS 29)
 Chronicon de Bello (Excerpta) (1257-1272) (SS 28)
 Chronicon de sex aetatibus mundi usque ad a. 810 (Excerpta) (SS 2)
 Chronicon ducum Beneventi, Salerni, Capuae et Neapolis (518-949) (SS 3)
 Chronicon Ebersheimense (652-1235) (SS 23)
 Chronicon Eberspergense
 Chronicon Eberspergense (880-1045) (SS 20)
 Chronicon Eberspergense (excerpta) (880-1045) (SS 25)
 Chronicon Elwacense (1-1477) (SS 10)
 Chronicon Epternacense breve (787-1035) (SS 15)
 Chronicon Fontanellense (841-859) (Excerpta) (SS 2)
 Chronicon Gladbacense (972-974) (SS 4)
 Chronicon Gozecense (1041-1135) (SS 10)
 Chronicon Gradense (SS 7)
 Chronicon Gurcense (1072-1183) (SS 23)
 Chronicon Hanoniense. Appendix
 Chronicon Hanoniense. Appendix I, Ministeria curie Hanoniensis (SS rer. Germ. 29)
 Chronicon Hanoniense. Appendix II, Charta pacis Valencenensis (SS rer. Germ. 29)
 Chronicon Hildesheimense (SS 7)
 Chronicon Holzstadii (800-1428) (SS 21)
 Chronicon imperatorum Augustanum (-1111) (SS 13)
 Chronicon imperatorum et pontificum Bavaricum (-1292) (SS 24)
 Chronicon Isidori continuatum (-1017) (SS 13)
 Chronicon Laetiense (1095-1147) (SS 14)
 Chronicon Lareshamense (764-1179) (SS 21)
 Chronicon Legendae Aureae Iacobi de Voragine insertum (-1250) (SS 24)
 Chronicon Lippoldesbergense (1051-1151) (SS 20)
 Chronicon Luxoviense breve (-1039) (SS 3)
 Chronicon Moguntinum (SS rer. Germ. 20)
 Chronicon Moissiacense
 Chronicon Moissiacense (408-818. 840) (SS 1)
 Chronicon Moissiacense (Excerpta) (787-789. 804-813. 816) (SS 2)
 Chronicon Moissiacense. Fragmentum (SS 13)
 Chronicon Montis-Sereni (1124-1225) (SS 23)
 Chronicon Nemausense (768-1108) (SS 3)
 Chronicon Novaliciense
 Chronicon Novaliciense (SS 7)
 Chronicon Novaliciense. Appendix (SS 7)
 Chronicon Ottenburanum (764-1235) (SS 23)
 Chronicon Polono-Silesiacum (-1278) (SS 19)
 Chronicon Polonorum (-1113) (SS 9)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Amiatinum (996-1189) (SS 24)

- Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Basileense (-1215) (SS 24)
- Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum ex cod. Florentino (-1254) (SS 24)
- Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Ratisponense (-1350) (Excerpta) (SS 24)
- Chronicon principum Brunsvicensium (Fragmentum) (SS 30,1)
- Chronicon principum Saxoniae ampliata (SS 30,1)
- Chronicon Ratisponense: Fragmentum (SS 30,2)
- Chronicon rhythmicum Leodiense (1116-1119) (SS 12)
- Chronicon Sancti Andreae Castri Cameracesii (SS 7)
- Chronicon Sancti Huberti Andaginensis (SS 8)
- Chronicon Salernitanum (747-974) (SS 3)
- Chronicon Sancti Benigni Divionensis (SS 7)
- Chronicon Sancti Clementis Mettense (-1193) (SS 24)
- Chronicon Sancti Marii Lausannensis: Fragmenta (SS 30,2)
- Chronicon Sancti Martini Coloniensis (756-1021) (SS 2)
- Chronicon Sancti Martini Turonense (Excerpta) (-1227) (SS 26)
- Chronicon Sancti Michaelis Luneburgensis (937-1229) (SS 23)
- Chronicon Sancti Michaelis monasterii in pago Viridunensi (722-1034) (SS 4)
- Chronicon Suevicum universale (768-1043) (SS 13)
- Chronicon universale (-741) in dioec. Augustodunensi a. 801 conscriptum
 - Chronicon universale (-741) in dioec. Augustodunensi a. 801 conscriptum (SS 13)
 - Chronicon universale (-741) in dioec. Augustodunensi a. 801 conscriptum. Continuatio: Annales Maximiniani (741-811) (SS 13)
- Chronicon universale Laudunense (Excerpta) (1066-1219) (SS 26)
- Chronicon Vedastinum (-889) (SS 13)
- Chronicon Venetum quod vulgo dicitur Altinate (SS 14)
- Chronicon Werumensium: Continuatio (1276-1280) (SS 23)
- Chronicon Wirziburgense (-1057) (SS 6)
- Chronicorum a. CCCCLII pars posterior (Auct. ant. 9)
- Chronicorum a. DXI
 - Chronicorum a. DXI pars Hieronymiana (Auct. ant. 9)
 - Chronicorum a. DXI pars posterior (Auct. ant. 9)
- Chronicorum Caesaraugustanorum reliquiae a. CCCCL-DLXVIII (Auct. ant. 11)
- Chronographus anni CCCLIII
 - Chronographus anni CCCLIII (Auct. ant. 9)
 - Chronographus anni CCCLIII: Additamentum I, Computatio anni CCCCLII (Auct. ant. 9)
 - Chronographus anni CCCLIII: Additamentum II, Liber genealogus anni CCCXXVII-CCCCLII (Auct. ant. 9)
- Chronologia regum Francorum stirpis Merovingicae
 - Chronologia regum Francorum stirpis Merovingicae, Catalogus I (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 - Chronologia regum Francorum stirpis Merovingicae, Catalogus II (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 - Chronologia regum Francorum stirpis Merovingicae, Catalogus III (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 - Chronologia regum Francorum stirpis Merovingicae, Catalogus IV (SS rer. Merov. 7)
- CLARIUS SANCTI PETRI VIVI SENONENSIS MONACHUS
 - Chronicon Sancti Petri Vivi Senonensis (Excerpta) (1009-1120) (SS 26)
- CLAUDIUS CLAUDIANUS
 - Carmina minora (Auct. ant. 10)
 - Carmina vel spuria vel suspecta (Auct. ant. 10)
 - De bello Gildonico (Auct. ant. 10)
 - De bello Pollentino (Auct. ant. 10)
 - De consulatu Stilichonis (Auct. ant. 10)
 - De raptu Proserpinae (Auct. ant. 10)
 - Epithalamium de nuptiis Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 - Fescennina de nuptiis Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 - In Eutropium (Auct. ant. 10)
 - In Rufinum (Auct. ant. 10)
 - Panegyricus de quarto consulatu Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 - Panegyricus de sexto consulatu Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 - Panegyricus de tertio consulatu Honorii (Auct. ant. 10)
 - Panegyricus dictus Manlio Theodoro (Auct. ant. 10)
 - Panegyricus dictus Probino et Olybrio consulibus (Auct. ant. 10)

CLAUDIUS TAURINENSIS EPISCOPUS
Epistolae (Epp. 4)

CLEMENS IV, PAPA
Epistolae (Epp. saec. XIII,3)

CLERICUS PARISIENSIS
Annales (Excerpta) (1265-1268) (SS 26)

Cnutonis regis gesta (SS rer. Germ. 22)

Codex Carolinus (Epp. 3)

Codex epistolarum Tergernseensium. Froumund (Epp. sel. 3)

Collectio capitularium Ansegisi (Capit. N.S. 1)

Collectio de tempore et de translacione Rudberti (BHL-7402) (SS 11)

Collectio Flaviniacensis (Formulae)

Collectio Flaviniacensis: Additamenta (Formulae)

Collectio iuris Romano-Visigothica: Capita VII-XX (Fragmenta Gaudenziana) (LL nat. Germ. 1)

Collectio Pataviensis (Formulae)

Collectio Reinheresbrunnensis (Epp. sel. 5)

Collectiones iudiciorum Dei I-XVIII (Formulae)

COLMANUS
Versus de sancta Brigida (Poetae 6)

COLUMBANUS LUXOVIENSIS ET BOBBIENSIS ABBAS
Epistolae (Epp. 3)

Commemoratio superbie Ravennatis episcopi (SS rer. Germ. 67)

Commendatio Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis rhythmica (BHL-6393) (SS 12)

Commentaria Albanenses de Edwardo I regis collecta (Excerpta) (1291-1300) (SS 28)

Computatio codicis Wirceburgensis (SS rer. Merov. 7)

Computatio s. XII de tempore Sancti Rudberti
Computatio s. XII de tempore Sancti Rudberti (BHL-7399) (SS 11)
Computatio s. XII de tempore Sancti Rudberti (Editio emendata)(BHL-7401) (SS 11)

Computistica aevi carolini saec. 8
Das aquitanische Vorwort zur Ostertafel von 721 (Prol. Aquit.)
Das burgundische Lehrgespräch von 727 (Dial. Burg.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Das langobardische Zwiegespräch um 750 (Dial. Langob.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Das neustrische Streitgespräch von 737 (Dial. Neustr.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Das Veroneser Jahrbüchlein von 793 (Lib. ann.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Die austrasische Anhandlung von 764 (Quaest. Austr.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Die Kölner Chronikanh.,nge von 798 (Add. Col.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Die langobardische Abhandlung um 780 (Quaest. Langob.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Die rheinische Anleitung von 760/792 (Lect. comp.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)

Computistica aevi carolini saec. 9
Das Aachener Verhör von 809 (Cap. comp.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Das Kölner Lehrbuch von 805 (Comp. Col.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Das Tourer Lehrgedicht von 800 (Vers. Tur.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Der Aachener Vorbehalt von 816 (Arg. Aquens.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Der aquitanische Weltjahrberechnung des Claudius von 814 (Claudius Ser.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Der Regensburger Protestbrief von 809 (Epist. Rat.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Die Aachener Enzyklopädie von 809 (Lib. comp.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Die nordwestfränkische Weltjahreszählung von 809 (Ser. ant.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Die ostfränkische Ahnentafel von 807 (Ser. nov.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Die Predigt Arns von Salzburg um 802 (Arn. Ser.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)
Die Salzburger Enzyklopädie von 818 (Lib. calc.) (QQ Geistesgesch. 21,1-3)

Concilia aevi Saxonixi et Salici 916-1001 (Conc. 6, 1)

Concilia in monasterio sancti Dyonisii habita
Concilia in monasterio sancti Dyonisii habita, Constitutio de partione bonorum monasterii, a. 832 (Conc. 2,2)
Concilia in monasterio sancti Dyonisii habita, Praeceptum synodale, a. 829 ex. vel 830 in. (Conc. 2,2)

Concilia quattuor, a. 829, praecipue concilium Parisiense
Concilia quattuor, a. 829, praecipue concilium Parisiense, Constitutio de synodis , a. 829 habendis (Conc. 2,2)
Concilia quattuor, a. 829, praecipue concilium Parisiense, Hludowici et Hlotharii epistola generalis (Conc. 2,2)
Concilia quattuor, a. 829, praecipue concilium Parisiense: Concilium Parisiense, a. 829, Iun. (Conc. 2,2)
Concilium Aachen, a. 800 (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium Aachen, a. 809
 Concilium Aachen, a. 809, Adalwini Ratisbonensis episcopi testimonia de aequalitate Spiritus Sancti (Conc. 2, Suppl. 2)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 809, Arnonis Salisburgensis testimonia ex sacris voluminibus collecta (Conc. 2, Suppl. 2)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 809, Decretum Aquisgranense (Conc. 2, Suppl. 2)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 809, Heitonis Basileensis testimonia de processione Spiritus Sancti (Conc. 2, Suppl. 2)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 809, Ratio de symbolo fidei (Conc. 2, Suppl. 2)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 809, Smaragdi de processione Spiritus Sancti (Conc. 2, Suppl. 2)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 809, Theodulphi Aurelianensis libellus de processione Spiritus Sancti (Conc. 2, Suppl. 2)

Concilium Aachen, a. 816
 Concilium Aachen, a. 816: Hludowici epistolae ad archiepiscopos missae, a. 816 (?) (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 816: Institutio canonicorum Aquisgranensis (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 816: Institutio sanctimonialium Aquisgranensis (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium Aachen, a. 836 (?)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 836 (?), Febr., Decreta concilii Aquisgranensis (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 836 (?), Febr., Epistola concilii Aquisgranensis ad Pippinum directa (Conc. 2,2)

Concilium Aachen, a. 860
 Concilium Aachen, a. 860, Febr. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Aachen, a. 860, Ian. 9 (Conc. 4)

Concilium Aachen, a. 862, Apr. 29 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Angelberti archiepiscopi Mediolanensis, a. 842 (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Anjou (?), a. 850, Iul. vel Aug. (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Arles, a. 554 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Arles, a. 813 – Concilia Arelatense, Remense, Moguntinense, Cabillonense, Turonense, a. 813 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Ascheim, a. 756 vel 755-760 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Aspasii episcopi metropolitani Elusani, a. 551 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Attigny, a. 762 vel 760-762 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Attigny, a. 822, Aug. (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Attigny, a. 870, Iun.-Iul. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Attigny, a. 874, Iul. 1 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Augsburg, a. 952, 7 August (Conc. 6,1)
 Concilium Auxerre, a. 573-c.a. 603 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Baiuvaricum, a. 740-750 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Baiuvaricum, a. 805 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Bazas, a. 529 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Beauvais, a. 845, Apr. (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Bonneuil, a. 855 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Bordeaux, a. 663-675 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Carpentras, a. 527 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Causeium, a. 995, 1 Iulii (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Chalons-sur-Saône, a. 873, Mai. 21 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Chalon-sur-Saône, a. 639-654 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Chalon-sur-Saône, a. 813 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Chalon-sur-Saône, a. 838,
 Concilium Chalon-sur-Saône, a. 838 : Flori diaconi oratio in concilio (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Chalon-sur-Saône, a. 838 : Flori diaconi relatio de concilio (Conc. 2,2)

Concilium Chieti, a. 840 (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Cividale, a. 796 vel 797 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Clermont, a. 535 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Clichy, a. 626 aut a. 627 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Compiègne, a. 757, Privilegium Gorziensi monasterio concessum (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Compiègne, a. 871, Ian. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Coulaines, a. 843, Nov. (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Dingolfing, 16 Iulii 932 (Conc. 6,1)
 Concilium Dingolfing, a. 770 (?)
 Concilium Dingolfing, a. 770 (?), Decreta concilii Dingolfingensis (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium Dingolfing, a. 770 (?), Notitia de pacto fraternitatis episcoporum et abbatum Bawaricorum (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium Douzy, a. 871, Aug. 5-Sept. 6 (Conc. 4)

Concilium Douzy, a. 874, Iun. 13 (Conc. 4)

Concilium Duisburg, a. 929 (Conc. 6,1)

Concilium Epaonense, a. 517

 Concilium Epaonense, a. 517 (Conc. 1)

 Concilium Epaonense, a. 517, Acta concilii (Auct. ant. 6,2)

 Concilium Epaonense, a. 517, Capitula (Auct. ant. 6, 2)

 Concilium Epaonense, a. 517, Epistula Viventioli Lugdunensis (Auct. ant. 6, 2)

Concilium Erfurt, a. 932, 1 Juni (Conc. 6,1)

Concilium Estinnes, a. 743 (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium Fleury spurium, a. 839 (Conc. 2,2)

Concilium Francia, a. 846, Oct. (Conc. 3)

Concilium Frankfurt, a. 794

 Concilium Frankfurt, a. 794, Capitulare Francofurtense (Conc. 2,1)

 Concilium Frankfurt, a. 794, Epistola episcoporum Franciae (Conc. 2,1)

 Concilium Frankfurt, a. 794, Epistola episcoporum Hispaniae ad episcopos Francia (792-793) (Conc. 2,1)

 Concilium Frankfurt, a. 794, Epistola episcoporum Hispaniae ad Karolum Magnum (792-793) (Conc. 2,1)

 Concilium Frankfurt, a. 794, Epistola Hadriani I. ad episcopos Hispaniae (793-794) (Conc. 2,1)

 Concilium Frankfurt, a. 794, Epistola Karoli Magni ad Elipandum et episcopos Hispaniae (Conc. 2,1)

 Concilium Frankfurt, a. 794, Libellus sacrosyllabus episcoporum Italiae (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium Frankfurt, a. 951, Januar (Conc. 6,1)

Concilium Germigny, a. 843, Sept.-Oct. (Conc. 3)

Concilium Hohenaltheim, a. 916, 20 September (Conc. 6,1)

Concilium in Austrasia habitum q.d. Germanicum, a. 742 (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium in Concilio in Francia habitum, a. 747

 Concilium in Francia habitum, a. 747, Epistola Bonifatii ad Cudhbertum (Conc. 2,1)

 Concilium in Francia habitum, a. 747, Zachariae papae epistola ad synodales (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium in Francia habitum, a. 779 (?) 780 (?) (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium in Francia habitum, a. 816-829 (?) (ca. 825) (Conc. 2,2)

Concilium in Francia habitum, a. 818-819/829 (Conc. 2,2)

Concilium in monasterio Tegernsee habitum, a. 804 (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium incerti loci, a. 614 (Conc. 1)

Concilium Ingelheim, a. 840

 Concilium Ingelheim, a. 840, Apologetici Ebonis forma posterior (Conc. 2,2)

 Concilium Ingelheim, a. 840, Apologetici Ebonis forma prior (Conc. 2,2)

 Concilium Ingelheim, a. 840, Narratio clericorum Remensium (Conc. 2,2)

Concilium Ingelheim, a. 948, 7 Juni (Conc. 6,1)

Concilium Ingelheim, a. 993, April (Conc. 6,2)

Concilium Kirchenprovinz Köln, a. 920 (Herstal ?), Spätsommer/Herbst (Conc. 6,1)

Concilium Koblenz, 922 (Conc. 6,1)

Concilium Langres, a. 830, Nov. (Conc. 2,2)

Concilium Le Mans, a. 840 (Conc. 2,2)

Concilium Leudegarii episcopi Augustodunensis, a. 663-680 (Conc. 1)

Concilium Liège spurium, a. 710 (Conc. 2,2)

Concilium Lotharingen, a. 865-867 (Conc. 4)

Concilium Lyon, a. 516-523

 Concilium Lyon, a. 516-523 (Auct. ant. 6,2)

 Concilium Lyon, a. 516-523 (Conc. 1)

Concilium Lyon, a. 567 aut 570 (Conc. 1)

Concilium Lyon, a. 583 (Conc. 1)

Concilium Mâcon, a. 583 (Conc. 1)

Concilium Mâcon, a. 585 (Conc. 1)

Concilium Mainz, a. 813 – Concilia Arelatense, Remense, Moguntinense, Cabillonense, Turonense, a. 813 (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium Mainz, a. 847, Oct. (Conc. 3)

Concilium Mainz, a. 852, Oct. 3 (Conc. 3)

Concilium Mainz, a. 861-863 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Mainz, a. 950 (Conc. 6,1)
 Concilium Mantua, a. 827, Iun. (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Marseille, a. 533 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Marzaglia, a. 973, September (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Meaux-Paris, a. 845, Iun. 846 et Febr. (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Metz, a. 859, Mai. 28-Iun. 4 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Metz, a. 863, Mart. 15 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Milano, a. 863, Oct. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Milano, a. 969, Sommer (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Mittelreich, a. 862-863 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Montecassino vel Roma, a. 869 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Moret, a. ca. 850 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Mouzon, 2 Juni 995 (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Narbonne spurium, a. 788 (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Neuchingen, a. 772
 Concilium Neuchingen, a. 772, Decreta concilii Neuchingensis (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Neuchingen, a. 772, Notitia de concilio Neuchingensi (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Oranges, a. 529 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Orléans, a. 511 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Orléans, a. 533 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Orléans, a. 538 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Orléans, a. 541 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Orléans, a. 549 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Paris, a. 552 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Paris, a. 556-573 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Paris, a. 573 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Paris, a. 614 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Paris, a. 825, Nov.
 Concilium Paris, a. 825, Nov., Epitome libelli synodalis Parisiensis (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Paris, a. 825, Nov., Hludowici et Hlotharii epistola ad Eugenium II papam – Concilium
 Paris, a. 825, Nov. (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Paris, a. 825, Nov., Hludowici et Hlotharii epistola ad Hieremiam Senonensem et Ionam
 Aurelianensem (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Paris, a. 825, Nov., Libellus synodalis Parisiensis a 825 m. Novembri (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Paris, a. 825, Nov., Michaelis et Theophili epistola ad Hludowicum directa 824 (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Paris, a. 846 vel 847 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Pavia, a. 845-850 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Pavia, a. 850 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Pavia, a. 865, Febr. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Pavia, a. 997, Februar (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Pavia, a. 998, 20 September (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Pîtres, a. 861, Iun. 25 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Pîtres, a. 864 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Pîtres, a. 868, Aug. 30 Aug. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Pîtres, a. 869, Iul. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Pîtres-Soissons, a. 862 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Quierzy, a. 849, ver (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Quierzy, a. 853, ver (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Quierzy, a. 857, Febr. 14 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Quierzy, a. 858, Nov. (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Quierzy, a. 868, Dec. 3 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Ravenna, a. 955 (Conc. 6,1)
 Concilium Ravenna, a. 967, 20-25 April (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Ravenna, a. 968, Oktober (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Ravenna, a. 998, 1 Mai (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Regensburg, a. 932, 14 Januar (Conc. 6,1)
 Concilium Reims, a. 813 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Riesbach, a. 798 (?)
 Concilium Riesbach, a. 798 (?), Arnonis encyclica (Conc. 2,1)

Concilium Riesbach, a. 798 (?), Arnonis instructio pastoralis (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Riesbach, Freising, Salzburg, a. 800
 Concilium Riesbach, Freising, Salzburg, a. 800, Acta ad concilium Riesbach pertinentia (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Riesbach, Freising, Salzburg, a. 800, Appendices ad concilium Riesbach (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Riesbach, Freising, Salzburg, a. 800, Notitia concilii Rispacensis (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Riesbach, Freising, Salzburg, a. 800, Statuta Rispacensia, Frisingensia, Salisburgensia,
 a. 800 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Roma spurium, a. 753 (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 743
 Concilium Roma, a. 743, Actorum concilii forma uberior – Concilium Romanum, a. 743 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Roma, a. 743, Argumentum concilii (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Roma, a. 743, Decretorum concilii forma minor (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Roma, a. 745 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Roma, a. 761 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Roma, a. 769 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Roma, a. 798 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Roma, a. 800 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Roma, a. 826
 Concilium Roma, a. 826, Canones concilii Romani (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 826, Capitula admonitionis ab Eugenio II proposita (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 853 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Roma, a. 861, Febr. 24 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Roma, a. 861, Nov. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Roma, a. 863, Oct. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Roma, a. 863, ver vel Aug. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Roma, a. 864, Dec. 24 et 865, Ian. 21-22 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Roma, a. 869, Iun. in. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Roma, a. 921, Oktober/November (Conc. 6,1)
 Concilium Roma, a. 962, Anfang Februar (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 964, 26-28 Februar (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 967/968, Jahrwechsel (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 969, 26 Mai (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 979, 8 Mai (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 981, 10 und 11 September (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 981, Ende März (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 993, 31 Januar (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 998, 9 Mai (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 998/999, Jahrwechsel (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 999, April (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Roma, a. 1001, 13 Januar (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Saint Omer spurium, a. 839 (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Saint-Geômes apud Langres, a. 859, Apr. (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Saint-Laurent-lès-Macon, a. 855 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Salzburg, a. 807 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Savonnières, a. 859, Iun. 14 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Senlis, a. 873 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Sens (?), a. 858 (?) (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Sens, a. 843-845 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Sisteron, a. 859 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Soissons, a. 744 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Soissons, a. 853, Apr. (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Soissons, a. 868, Aug. 18-25 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium St.-Basle, a. 991, 17 und 18 Juni (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Thionville, a. 835, Libellus episcoporum de Ebbonis resignatione (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Toulouse, a. 844, Iun. (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Tours, a. 567 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Tours, a. 813 (Conc. 2,1)
 Concilium Trier, a. 927 (928) (Conc. 6,1)
 Concilium Trier, a. 948, Oktober (Conc. 6,1)
 Concilium Troyes, a. 860 vel 861 (Conc. 4)

Concilium Troyes, a. 867, Oct.-Nov. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Tullense, a. 838, Oct. (Conc. 2,2)
 Concilium Tusey, a. 860, Oct. 22-Nov. 7 (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Valence, a. 585 (Conc. 1)
 Concilium Valence, a. 855 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Verberie, a. 853, Aug. 27 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Verberie, a. 863, Oct. ex. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Verberie, a. 869, Apr. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Verona, a. 995, 23 November (Conc. 6,2)
 Concilium Ver-sur-Launette a. 844 (Conc. 3)
 Concilium Worms, a. 868, Mai. (Conc. 4)
 Concilium Yütz bei Diedenhofen a. 844, Oct. (Conc. 3)
 Concilium St. Jean de Losne, a. 673-675 (Conc. 1)
 CONO LAUSANNENSIS PRAEPOSITUS
 Notae Lausannenses (1202-1239. 1242) (SS 24)
 Gesta episcoporum Lausannensium (501-1240) (SS 24)
 Conquestio Heinrici IV. Ad Heinricum (SS rer. Germ. 17)
 CONRADUS BRUNWILARENSIS MONACHUS
 Vita Wolfhelmi abbatis Brunwilarensis (BHL-8987) (SS 12)
 CONRADUS DE MONTE PUELLARUM (KONRAD VON MEGENBERG)
 Planctus ecclesiae in Germaniam (Staatsschriften 2,1)
 Monastica (Staatsschriften 2,4)
 Yconomica (Staatsschriften 3,1)
 CONRADUS FRISINGENSIS SACRISTA
 Liber traditionum: Continuatio cod. Guelferbytani (1381-1473) (SS 24)
 Liber traditionum: Continuatio I (1184-1229) (SS 24)
 Liber traditionum: Continuatio II (1184-1229) (SS 24)
 Liber traditionum: Continuationes saec. XIV. XV (1231-1495) (SS 24)
 Liber traditionum (Excerpta) (-1187) (SS 24)
 Conradus II. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 37-46) (Const. 1)
 Conradus III. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 121-134) (Const. 1)
 Conradus IV. Constitutiones (Const. 2, 329-345) (Const. 2)
 CONRADUS LINK
 Cronica ecclesiae Wimpinensis: Continuatio (1357-1400) (SS 30,1)
 CONRADUS METTENSIS ARCHIDIACONUS
 Epitaphium Adalberonis II (SS 4)
 CONRADUS SAMBIENSIS ECCLESIAE CANONICUS
 Annales (3-1352) (SS 19)
 Consecratio Claustro-neoburgensis (SS 30,2)
 CONSTANTINUS SANCTI SYMPHORIANI METTENSIS ABBAS
 Vita Adalberonis II episcopi Mettensis (BHL-0029) (SS 4)
 CONSTANTIUS LUGDUNENSIS PRESBYTER
 Vita Germani ep. Autissiodorensis (BHL-3453) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Constitutum Constantini (Fontes iuris 10)
 Consularia Constantinopolitana ad a. CCCXCV (Auct. ant. 9)
 Consularia Italica
 Consularia Italica, Anonymi Valesiani pars posterior (Auct. ant. 9)
 Consularia Italica, Continuatio Havniensis Prosperi (Auct. ant. 9)
 Consularia Italica, Excerpta ex Barbaro Scaligeri (Auct. ant. 9)
 Consularia Italica, Fasti Vindobonenses posteriores (Auct. ant. 9)
 Consularia Italica, Fasti Vindobonenses priores (Auct. ant. 9)
 Continuatio chronici Isidoriani (-1220) (SS 24)
 Continuatio Stirensis Honorii Augustodunensis (1156-1346) (SS 24)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio I: Continuatio pontificum Italiae I
 (1276-1280) (SS 30,1)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio II: Continuatio pontificum Italica II
 (1276-1285) (SS 30,1)
 Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio III: Continuatio pontificum Romana
 brevis (1277-1280) (SS 30,1)

- Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio IV: Continuatio imperatorum Anglica brevis (1270-1274) (SS 30,1)
- Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio V: Continuatio pontificum Anglica fratrum Minorum brevis (1277-1202) (SS 30,1)
- Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio VI: Continuatio pontificum Anglica brevis (1277-1316) (SS 30,1)
- Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio VII: Continuatio pontificum et imperatorum Lombardica (1285-1313) (SS 30,1)
- Continuationes breves Chronici Martini Oppaviensis: Continuatio VIII: Continuatio pontificum Anglica et imperatorum Lombardica (1277-1317) (SS 30,1)
- Conventus episcoporum ad ripas Danubii, a. 796 (Conc. 2,1)
- Conversio Aefricae (BHL-0108) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
- CORIPPUS
- In laudem Iustini Augusti minoris (Auct. ant. 3,2)
- Iohannis seu de bellis Libycis (Auct. ant. 3,2)
- COSMAS PRAGENSIS
- Chronica Boemorum (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2)
- Cronica minor Minoritae Erphordensis
- Cronica minor Minoritae Erphordensis (1261-1265) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica minor Minoritae Erphordensis. Appendices I-III (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica minor Minoritae Erphordensis. Continuationes I-VII (1266-1301) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Reinhardsbrunnensis (530-1338) (SS 30,1)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna (1072-1335) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Additamenta Pistoriana (326-1392) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Appendix, Additamentum (841-1348) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Appendix, Carmen de Adolfo rege Thuringiam invadente (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Appendix, Carmen de calamitatibus anni 1184 (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Appendix, De origine civitatis Erfordensis (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Appendix, Relatio de bellis Erfordensium (1303-1304) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Appendix, Relatio de motibus Erfordensibus (1309-1322) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Continuatio I (1334-1340) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Continuatio II (1335-1353) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica Sancti Petri Erfordensis moderna. Continuationes I et III (1335-1355) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
- Cronica universalis Turicensis (SS rer. Germ. 47)
- Cronica Villariensis monasterii
- Cronica Villariensis monasterii (1146-1250) (SS 25)
- Cronica Villariensis monasterii: Continuatio I (1250-1276) (SS 25)
- Cronica Villariensis monasterii: Continuatio II (1276-1333) (SS 25)
- Cronica Villariensis monasterii: Continuatio IV (1459-1485) (SS 25)
- CYPRIANUS ET SAMSON
- Carmina (Poetae 3)
- Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 3)
- CYPRIANUS, FIRMINUS, VIVENTIUS
- Vita Caesaris Arelatensis. Liber I (BHL-1508) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

D

DADO VIRDUNENSIS EPISCOPUS

- De rebus gestis temporis sui (Fragamentum) (893) (SS 4)
- De Adalberto Pragensi (BHL-0042) (SS 15)
- De advocatis Althensibus (-1273) (SS 17)
- De apparitione Sancti Michaelis in Monte Gargano (BHL-5948) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
- De Arnulfo I. comite (SS 9)
- De calamitate abbatis Sancti Martini Treverensis (SS 15)
- De calamitatibus Ecclesiae Leodiensis (Ldl 3)

De Caroli Magni expeditione Hispanica fabula (SS 3)
 De codicibus a Chounrado Schirensi exaratis (SS 17)
 De concordia mensuum (Poetae 6)
 De Conradi abbatis Zwivildensis itinere Romano (1179) (SS 10)
 De consecratione monasterii Hirsaugiensis (1091) (SS 14)
 De conversione Bagoariorum et Carantanorum libellus (696-871) (SS 11)
 De conversione Saxonum carmen (Poetae 1)
 De Cunegunda imperatrice (SS 4)
 De Diethardo abbate Zazavense (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2)
 De dignitate et antiquitate urbis Tornacensis (-1160) (SS 14)
 De fine schismatis vaticinium (Ldl 3)
 De fundacione Bergensis cenobii (SS rer. Germ. 6)
 De fundacione ecclesiae Sindelvingen (SS 17)
 De fundacione et lapsu monasterii Lobiensis (SS 14)
 De fundacione monasterii Gulholmensis (Excerpta) (-1289) (SS 29)
 De fundacione monasterii Loricensis (SS 23)
 De fundacione monasterii Nonantulani (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 De fundacione monasterii Sancti Fidis Sletstatensis (1094-1095) (SS 15)
 De fundacione Scheftlariensi (1140) (SS 17)
 De fundatoribus monasterii Diessensis (954-1250) (SS 17)
 De Gallica Petri Damiani profectione et eius ultramontano itinere (BHL-6708) (SS 30,2)
 De genere comitum Flandrensium notae Parisienses (-1200) (SS 13)
 De gestis abbatum Sancti Laurentii (- 1342) (Reinerus, Continuatio I) (SS 20)
 De Hermanni abbatis abdicatione (1273) (SS 17)
 De incendiis monasterii Burani (1248. 1377. 1490) (SS 9)
 De invasione Tartarorum (Fragmentum) (SS 29)
 De inventione corporis Sancti Philippi presbyteri Cellensis (BHL-6831) (SS 30,2)
 De laude civitatis Laudae (SS 22)
 De lite abbatiarum Elnonensis et Hasnoniensis (1055-1091) (SS 14)
 De Liutprando rege Langobardorum (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 De miraculis Sancti Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis in vita patris (BHL-3583) (SS 11)
 De nominibus Gallicis (Auct. ant. 9)
 De obitu Angilberti abbatis Sancti Richarii Centulensis (SS 15)
 De obitu Rodulfi abbatis Sancti Trudonis (1138) (SS 10)
 De origine gentis Swevorum (SS rer. Germ. 60)
 De pace Veneta relatio (1177) (SS 19)
 De paenitentia regum (Ldl 3)
 De persecutione ecclesiae Ninivensis (Ninovens) (SS 25)
 De Pippini regis victoria Avarica (Poetae 1)
 De privilegiis ab episcopis Frisingensibus impetratis (-1074) (SS 24)
 De Radberto Paschasio abbate Corbeiensi (BHL-7045) (SS 15)
 De ratione temporum (Poetae 6)
 De rebus Alsaticis (SS 17)
 De sancta Verena (Poetae 5)
 De sancto Karolo (SS rer. Germ. 25)
 De Sancto Virgilio episcopo (BHL-8680 BHL-8681 BHL-8682) (SS 11)
 De sepultura non turbanda (Ldl 3)
 De simoniaca haeresi carmen (Ldl 3)
 De translatione Sancti Adalberti Gneznani (BHL-0051) (SS 15)
 De translatione Sancti Kanuti (BHL-1555) (SS 29)
 De translatione Sancti Tertulini (BHL-8009) (SS 9)
 De triumpho sancti Lamberti in Steppes (= Vita Odiliae, liber III) (BHL-6276) (SS 25)
 De unctione Pippini nota monachi Sancti Dionysii (SS 15)
 De unitate ecclesiae conservanda (Ldl 2)
 De vita et miraculis sancti Germani (BHL-3470) (Poetae 4)
 De vitanda missa uxorum sacerdotum (Ldl 3)
 Declaratio legum in comitatu Hanoniensi (1200 Iul. 28) (SS 21)
 Decretum spurium Hadriani I. papae de investituris, a. 774 (Conc. 2,2)
 Dedicatio altaris Marbacensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio altaris S. Mariae ad Martyres Treverensis (SS 15)

Dedicatio altaris Sanctae Crucis in ecclesia Prumiensi (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio altaris Subunensis (1135) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio altarium in ecclesia Sancti Amandi (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio altarium Sanctae Mariae Aquensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae in castro Wirtenberc, ut videtur (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae in Helmgersperge (1008. 1262) (SS 17)
 Dedicatio capellae Litbacensis (990) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio capellae Sanctae Mariae Altahensis (1263) (SS 17)
 Dedicatio capellae Sanctae Mariae et Sancti Andreae Maguntinensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Godehardi Moguntinensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Michaelis Treverensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Stephani apud portam altam Coloniae (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Stephani Wormatiensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sancti Sulpicii Treverensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio capellae Sangallensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio cryptae ecclesiae in monte Sancti Apollinaris (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Ardachrensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Francofurtensis (852) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae in Burcheim (1035) (Nota Strasburgensis) (SS 13)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae in Slettenbach (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae in Telfs (SS 15)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae in Udmodasard (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Isnensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Luxemburgensis (987) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Nuenheimensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Rathusensis (1259) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Sancti Adalberti Augiensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Sancti Andreae Coloniensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Sancti Petri Babenbergensis (1012) (SS 17)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Springirsbacensis (1136) (SS 15) (SS 13)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Stabulensis (1040. 1042) (SS 11)
 Dedicatio Maioris monasterii Sancti Martini Turonensis (Excerpta) (1095-1096) (SS 26)
 Dedicatio monasterii Beronensis (1107) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio monasterii Fischbachau (1087) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio oratorii cuiusdam in diocesi Moguntina siti (ad Sancti Albani monasterium pertinentis ?) (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio oratorii Limburgensis (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio oratorii Sanctae Crucis ad Sanctum Pantaleonem Coloniensem (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio Brunwilarenses (SS 30,2)
 Dedicatio ecclesiae Sancti Arnulfi (109. 1084. 1240) (SS 24)
 Dedicatio ecclesiarum dioeceseos Brixinensis (1113-1430) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio ecclesiarum provinciae Aquileiensis (1142. 1270) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio monasterii Lacensis (1156) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio Pollinganae (1160) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio Ranshofenses (1135-1521) (SS 15)
 Dedicatio Scheftlarienses (1148-1341) (SS 17)
 Dedicatio Wettingenses (1227-1274) (SS 15)
 Defensio libertatis ecclesiae Hasteriensis (SS 14)
 Defensio pro filiis presbyterorum (Ldl 3)
 Denotatio reliquiarum quas primus Otto imperator augustus de Italia Magdeborch transmisit et convexit (Excerpta) (SS 30,2)
 Der Freiburger Waldenserprozess von 1399 (QQ Geistesgesch. 18)
 Der Wolfenbütteler "Rapularius" (QQ Geistesgesch. 17)
 Descriptio Alsatie (SS 17)
 Descriptio Theutoniae (SS 17)
 DESIDERIUS CADURCENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Epistolae (Epp. 3)
 DESIDERIUS CASINENSIS ABBAS
 Dialogi de miraculis sancti Benedicti (BHL-1141) (SS 30,2)
 Determinatio compendiosa de iurisdictione imperii auctore anonymo, ut videtur Tholomeo Lucensi O.P. (Fontes iuris 1)

DEUSEDIT CARDINALIS

Contra invasores et symoniacos (Ldl 2)

DHUODA

Rhythmi ex libro Manuali (Poetae 4)

Dialogus clerici et laici contra persecutores ecclesiarum (SS rer. Germ. 18)

Dialogus de pontificatu Romanae Ecclesiae (Ldl 3)

Dicta cuiusdam de discordia papae et regis

Dicta cuiusdam de discordia papae et regis, Dicta e codice Bruxellensi (Ldl 1)

Dicta cuiusdam de discordia papae et regis, Dicta e codice Parisino (Ldl 1)

Dicta cuiusdam de discordia papae et regis, Dicta e codice Vindobonensi (Ldl 1)

DICUIL HIBERNICUS

Versus (Poetae 4)

Die Admonter Briefsammlung nebst ergänzenden Briefen (Epp. Kaiserzeit 6)

Die Akten zur Freiburger Waldenserprozesse von 1430 (QQ Geistesgesch. 18)

Die Aktenstücke zum Frieden von S. Germano

Die Aktenstücke zum Frieden von S. Germano, Aktenstücke zum Gaetakonflikt (Epp. sel. 4)

Die Aktenstücke zum Frieden von S. Germano, Briefe aus der Summa dictaminis des Thomas von Capua (Epp. sel. 4)

Die Aktenstücke zum Frieden von S. Germano, Die Akten des Perusiner Registers papst Gregors IX (Epp. sel. 4)

Die Aktenstücke zum Frieden von S. Germano, Die Akten des römischen Hauptregisters papst Gregors IX (Epp. sel. 4)

Die Aktenstücke zum Frieden von S. Germano, Die Briefe aus dem Legationsregister des Thomas von Capua (Epp. sel. 4)

Die Aktenstücke zum Frieden von S. Germano, Stilübungen zum Kampf um Gaeta (Epp. sel. 4)

Die ältere Wormser Briefsammlung (Epp. Kaiserzeit 3)

Die Briefe Heinrichs IV

Die Briefe Heinrichs IV (Dt. MA 1)

Die Briefe Heinrichs IV: Anhang (Dt. MA 1)

Die falschen Investitprivilegien

Die falschen Investitprivilegien: Cessio donationum Leonis VIII. papae (Cessio) (Fontes iuris 13)

Die falschen Investitprivilegien: Hadriani I. decretum de investituris (Hadrianum) (Fontes iuris 13)

Die falschen Investitprivilegien: Liber pontificalis (excerpta falsificata) (Fontes iuris 13)

Die falschen Investitprivilegien: Privilegium maius Leonis VIII. papae (Maius) (Fontes iuris 13)

Die falschen Investitprivilegien: Privilegium minus Leonis VIII. papae (Minus) (Fontes iuris 13)

Die jüngere Hildesheimer Briefsammlung

Die jüngere Hildesheimer Briefsammlung, Die Aurea gemma Oxoniensis (Epp. Kaiserzeit 7)

Die jüngere Hildesheimer Briefsammlung, Die Hildesheimer Briefe (Epp. Kaiserzeit 7)

Die jüngere Hildesheimer Briefsammlung, Die Urkundenlehre des Bernhard von Meung (Epp. Kaiserzeit 7)

Die Kölner Weltchronik

Die Kölner Weltchronik, Kaiserchronik (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 15)

Die Kölner Weltchronik, Papstchronik (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 15)

Die Salzburger Briefsammlung (Epp. Kaiserzeit 6)

Die Tegernseer Briefsammlung des 12. Jahrhunderts

Die Tegernseer Briefsammlung des 12. Jahrhunderts (Epp. Kaiserzeit 8)

Die Tegernseer Briefsammlung des 12. Jahrhunderts: Liebesbriefe (Epp. Kaiserzeit 8)

Dietherus de Helmstat, Cronica ecclesiae Wimpinensis: Continuatio (1278-1325) (SS 30,1)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina

Diploma Bertae Reginae (55) (DD Burg.)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Conradi (27-75) (DD Burg.)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Irmingardis (136-143. 173) (DD Burg.)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Rudolphi I (1-21) (DD Burg.)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Rudolphi II (22-26) (DD Burg.)

Diplomata et acta regum Burgundiae e stirpe Rudolfina, Diplomata Rudolphi III (76-128. 144-172) (DD Burg.)

Diplomata Karolinorum

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diploma Gisela (319) (DD. Karol. 1)

Diplomata Karolinorum, Diploma Hildegardis reginae (318) (DD Karol. 1)

- Diplomata Karolinorum, Diploma Irmgardis: Unechte Urkunde (146) (DD Karol. 3)
- Diplomata Karolinorum, Diploma Pippini Italiani: Unechte Urkunde Pippins von Italien (317) (DD Karol. 1)
- Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Carlomanni (43-54) (DD Karol. 1)
- Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Caroli Magni (55-316) (DD Karol. 1)
- Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Lotharii I (1-145) (DD Karol. 3)
- Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Lotharii II (1-39) (DD Karol. 3)
- Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Ludovici II (DD Karol. 4)
- Diplomata Karolinorum, Diplomata Pippini (1-42) (DD Karol. 1)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diploma Agnetis (1) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,2)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diploma Rudolphi regis (1) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,2)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diploma Theophanu (1) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 2,2)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Arduini (1-10) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 3)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Beatricis (1-11) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 10,4)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Beatricis uxoris Heinrici Rasponis (1-2) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 18)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Conradi I (1-38) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 1)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Conradi II (1-293) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 4)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Conradi III (1-298) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 9)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Conradi regis (1-5) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,2)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Constantiae imperatricis (1-66) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 11,3)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici I (1152-1157) (1-219) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 10,1)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici I (1158-1167) (220-543) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 10,2)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici I (1168-1180) (544-802) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 10,3)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici I (1181-1190) (803-1031) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 10,4)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici I: Mittelalterliche Fälschungen (1032-1079) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 10,4)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici II (1198-1212) (1-170) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 14,1)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Friderici II (1212-1217) (171-426) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 14,2)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici (VI), filius Conradi III (1-11) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 9)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici I (1-43) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 1)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici II (1-534) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 3)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici III (1-409) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 5)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici IV (1-491) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,1-2)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Heinrici Rasponis (1-16) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 18)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Hermannis regis (1-2) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 6,2)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Kunigundis (1-4) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 3)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Lotharii III (1-131) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 8)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Ottonis I (1-466) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 1)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Ottonis II (1-325) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 2,1)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Ottonis III (1-438) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 2,2)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Richenzae (1-4) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 8)
- Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germaniae, Diplomata Wilhelmi de Hollandia (1-218) (DD reg. imp. Germ. 18)
- Diplomata regum Francorum e stirpe Merovingica (DD Merov., 2001)
- Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum
- Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diploma Richgardis (1) (DD Karol. Germ. 2)
- Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Arnolphi (1-193) (DD Karol. Germ. 3)

Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Karlomanni (1-28) (DD Karol. Germ. 1)
 Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Karoli III (1-192) (DD Karol. Germ. 2)
 Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Karoli III: Appendix (1-2) (DD Karol. Germ. 2)
 Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Ludowici Germanici (1-185, 102a) (DD Karol. Germ. 1)
 Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Ludowici Infantis (1-85) (DD Karol. Germ. 4)
 Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Ludowici Iunioris (1-28) (DD Karol. Germ. 1)
 Diplomata regum Germaniae ex stirpe Karolinorum, Diplomata Zwentiboldi (1-28) (DD Karol. Germ. 4)
 Disputatio vel defensio Paschalis papae (Ldl 2)
 Domus Carolingiae genealogia (SS 2)
 DONATUS DIACONUS (?)
 Vita Ermenlandi abbatis Antrensis (BHL-3851) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 DONATUS DIACONUS
 Vita Trudonis confessoris Hasbaniensis (BHL-8321) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 DONIZO CANUSINUS MONACHUS
 Vita Mathildis comitissae (SS 12)
 DRACONTIUS
 De mensibus (Auct. ant. 14)
 De origine rosarum (Auct. ant. 14)
 Fragmentum (Auct. ant. 14)
 Laudes Dei (Auct. ant. 14)
 Laudes Dei seu Hexaameron: Eugeniana recensio (Auct. ant. 14)
 Orestis tragoedia (Auct. ant. 14)
 Romulea (Auct. ant. 14)
 Satisfactio (Auct. ant. 14)
 Satisfactio: Eugeniana recensio (Auct. ant. 14)
 DROGO SANCTI WINNOCI BERGENSIS MONACHUS
 Miracula Winnoci (Excerpta) (BHL-8956) (SS 15)
 Translatio Lewinnae (Excerpta) (BHL-4902) (SS 15)
 DUDO SANCTI QUINTINI VEROMANDENSIS DECANUS
 Historia Normannorum (936-990) (Excerpta) (SS 4)
 DUNGALUS SCOTUS
 Epistolae (Epp. 4)

E

EADMERUS CANTUARIENSIS MONACHUS
 Historia novorum in Anglia (1051-1121) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 Vita Anselmi archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0525) (SS 13)
 EBBO MONTIS SANCTI MICHAELIS MONACHUS
 Vita Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis (BHL-6395) (SS 12)
 EBERHARDUS RATISPONENSIS ARCHIDIACONUS
 Annales (1273-1305) (SS 17)
 EBERWINUS SANCTI MARTINI TREVERENSIS ABBAS
 Miracula Symeonis (Excerpta) (BHL-7963) (SS 9)
 Vita Magnerici (Excerpta) (BHL-5149) (SS 8)
 Ecclasis cuiusdam captivi per tropologiam (SS rer. Germ. 24)
 Edictum spurium de metropoli Moguntina, a. 745 (Conc. 2,2)
 Edictum Theoderici regis
 Edictum Theoderici regis (LL 5)
 Edictum Theoderici regis contra sacerdotes substantiae ecclesiarum alienatores (LL 5)
 Edictus Langobardorum
 Capitula extra Edictum vagantia, Grimowaldi sive Liutprandi memoratorium de mercedibus
 Commanicorum (LL 4)
 Capitula extra Edictum vagantia, Notitia de actoribus regis (LL 4)

Desiderii regis decreta spuria (LL 4)
 Edictus Rothari regis (LL 4)
 Leges Ahistulfi regis (LL 4)
 Leges Grimowaldi regis (LL 4)
 Leges Liutprandi regis (LL 4)
 Leges Ratchis regis (LL 4)
 Pactiones de Leburiiis: Arechis principis pactum cum iudice Neapolitanorum post a. 774 (LL 4)
 Pactiones de Leburiiis: Landolfi et Atenolfi ducum pactiones cum Gregorio duce et Iohanne consule
 Neapolitanorum a. 911. 933 (LL 4)
 Pactiones de Leburiiis: Sicardi principis pactio cum Neapolitanis (LL 4)
 Principum Beneventi leges et pacta (LL 4)
 Radelgisi et Siginulfi principum divisio ducatus Beneventani a. 851 (LL 4)

EDUARDUS GRIM

Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8182) (SS 27)

EGBERTUS HERSFELDENSIS MONACHUS

Vita Heimeradi Hasungensis (BHL-3770) (SS 10)

EIGIL FULDENSIS ABBAS

Vita Sturmi abbatis Fuldensis (BHL-7924) (Excerpta) (SS 2)

EINHARDUS

Epistolae (Epp. 5)
 Quaestio de adoranda cruce (Epp. 5)
 Translatio et Miracula Marcellini et Petri (BHL-5233) (SS 15)
 Vita Karoli Magni (SS rer. Germ. 25)

EKKEHARDUS URAUGIENSIS ABBAS

Chronicon universale (-1125) (SS 6)
 Hierosolimita (SS 6)

ELIGIUS NOVIOMAGENSIS (?)

Charta cessionis Solemniacensis (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Praedicatio de supremo iudicio (SS rer. Merov. 4)

ELLENHARDUS ARGENTINENSIS

Chronicon (-1299) (SS 17)

EMO WERUMENSIS ABBAS

Chronicon Werumensium (1204-1234) (SS 23)

Encyclica monachorum Blandiniensium de loco sepulturae Florberti abbatis (BHL-3029) (SS 15)

ENEAS SILVIUS PICCOLOMINI (PIUS II, PAPA)

Historia Australis (Redactio 1) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 24,1)
 Historia Australis (Redactio 2) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 24,2)
 Historia Australis (Redactio 3) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 24,3)
 Historia Australis: Konzepte in codex A (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 24,4)
 Oratio "Moyses vir Dei" (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 24,4)
 Pentalogus (Staatsschriften 8)

ENGELBERTUS ADMONTENSIS ABBAS

Speculum virtutum (Staatsschriften 1,2)

ENGELMODUS SUESSIONENSIS EPISCOPUS

Carmina (Poetae 3)

ENNODIUS TICINENSIS

Opera (Auct. ant. 7)
 Panegyricus regi Theoderico (Studen und Texte 12)

Ephemerides Wladislavienses (1294-1366) (SS 19)

Epigrammata super operibus S. Petri (BHL-6677) (Poetae 6)

Epistola de morte Friderici imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 5)

Epistola de sacramentis haereticorum (Ldl 3)

Epistola Leodicensium adversus Paschalem papam (Ldl 2)

Epistola monachorum Silviniacensium de obitu Odilonis (SS rer. Germ. 68)

Epistolae ad divortium Lotharii II pertinentes (Epp. 6)

Epistolae aevi Merovingici (Epp. 3)

Epistolae Arelatenses genuinae (Epp. 3)

Epistolae Austrasicae (Epp. 3)

Epistolae Cameracensium et Noviomensium (Ldl 3)

Epistolae Colonienses (Epp. 6)

Epistolae fraternitatum Altahenses (1255-1299) (SS 17)
 Epistolae Langobardicae (Epp. 3)
 Epistolae Theodericianae variae (Auct. ant. 12)
 Epistolae variorum (Epp. 5)
 Epistolae variorum Carolo Magno regnante scriptae (Epp. 4)
 Epistolae variorum s. IX medio usque ad mortem Karoli Calvi scriptae (Epp. 6)
 Epistolae variorum. Supplementum (Epp. 5)
 Epistolae Viennenses spuriae (Epp. 3)
 Epistolae Wisigoticae (Epp. 3)
 Epistula episcoporum provinciae Turonensis ad plebem c. a. 567 (Conc. 1)
 Epistula Sidonis (BHL-8553) (SS rer. Germ. 32)
 Epitaphia (Poetae 6)
 Epitaphia ducum Silesiae (1162-1342) (SS 19)
 Epitaphia Friderici II. ducis Austriae (1246) (SS 11)
 Epitaphia – Grabschriften (Poetae 5)
 Epitaphia Lucensia (Poetae 4)
 Epitaphia Mediolanensia (Poetae 4)
 Epitaphia Pontificum (Poetae 4)
 Epitaphia varia (Poetae 4)
 Epitaphium Ansa reginae (SS rer. Germ. 47)
 Epitaphium domni Lietberti episcopi (SS 30,2)
 Epitaphium Erhardi ep. Bavarici (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Epitaphium Gozlini episcopi (Poetae 4)
 Epitaphium Hariolfi (SS 10)
 Epitaphium Heinrichi Francorum regis (Poetae 4)
 Epitaphium Lunense (Poetae 4)
 Epitaphium Ottonis Magni imperatoris (SS 4)
 Epitaphium Sidonii (Auct. ant. 8)
 Epitaphium Widrici abbatis Sancti Mansueti Tullensis, Mediani-monasterii, Sancti Apri Tullensis (SS 4)
 Epitaphium Willirammi abbatis Eberspergensis (SS 20)
 ERCHANBERTUS (?)
 Breviarium regum Francorum (-826) (SS 2)
 ERCHEMPERTUS CASINENSIS MONACHUS
 Historia Langobardorum Beneventanorum (744-889) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 ERCHENFRIDUS MELLICENSIS ABBAS (?)
 Miracula Sancti Cholomanni (Excerpta) (BHL-1882) (SS 4)
 EREMBOLDUS SANCTI BERTINI SITHIENSIS MONACHUS
 Libellus miraculorum Bertini (c. 1030) (BHL-1295) (SS 15)
 ERINHERUS
 Vita Haimeradi Hasungensis metrica (BHL-3771) (SS 10)
 ERMENRICUS ELWANGENSIS MONACHUS
 Epistola ad Grimaldum (Epp. 5)
 Sermo de vita Sancti Sualonis dicti Soli (BHL-7925 BHL-7926) (SS 15)
 Vita Hariolfi episcopi Lingonensis (BHL-3754) (SS 10)
 ERMONTARIUS DEENSIS MONACHUS, ABBAS SANCTI FILIBERTI
 Miracula Filiberti (Excerpta) (BHL-6807 BHL-6808 BHL-6809) (SS 15)
 ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS
 Appendix (Poetae 2)
 Carmen in honorem Hludowici (Poetae 2)
 Carmen in honorem Pippini regis (Poetae 2)
 ERNALDUS BONAE-VALLIS ABBAS
 Vita Bernardi: Liber II (BHL-1212) (Excerpta) (SS 26)
 ETHELWERDUS PATRICIUS
 Chronicorum libri quatuor (-893) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 EUCHERIUS LUGDUNENSIS
 Epistula ad Salvium (BHL-5740) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Passio Acaunensium martyrum (BHL-5737) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 EUGENIUS TOLETANUS
 Carmina (Auct. ant. 14)
 Carmina dubia et spuria (Auct. ant. 14)

Epistula ad Braulionem episcopum (Auct. ant. 14)
 Epistula ad Protasium episcopum (Auct. ant. 14)
 Fragmenta (Auct. ant. 14)
 EUGENIUS VULGARIUS
 Sylloga (Poetae 4)
 EUGIPIUS
 Vita Severini (BHL-7655 BHL-7656 BHL-7657) (SS rer. Germ. 26)
 EUPOLEMIUS
 Das Bibelgedicht, (QQ Geistesgesch. 9)
 EUTROPIUS
 Breviarium ab urbe condita (Auct. ant. 2)
 Epistula ad Valentem Maximum (Auct. ant. 2)
 Excerpta Althensia (514-998) (SS 4)
 Excerpta Conradi Stolle (250-1307) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Excerptum ex Gallica historia (SS 23)
 Exhortatio poenitendi (Poetae 4)

F

FARDULFUS SANCTI DIONYSII ABBAS
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 FAUSTUS ALIQUO
 Epistulae ad Ruricius aliosque (Auct. ant. 8)
 Flandria generosa
 Flandria generosa (-1164) (SS 9)
 Flandria generosa. Continuatio Bruxellensis (-1196) (SS 9)
 Flandria generosa. Continuatio Claromariscensis (-1214) (SS 9)
 Flandria generosa. Continuatio Gislebenensis (-1206) (SS 9)
 FLODOARDUS REMENSIS CANONICUS
 Historia Remensis ecclesiae (SS 36)
 FLORENTIUS TRICASTINUS (?)
 Vita Rusticulae sive Marciae abb. Arelatensis (BHL-7405) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 FLORENTIUS WIGORNIENSIS MONACHUS
 Chronica chronicarum (-1117) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 Chronica chronicarum. Continuatio (1118-1140) auctore Iohanne monacho (SS 13)
 Flores temporum auctore fratre Ordinis Minorum Suevo (-1292) (SS 24)
 FLORIANUS ROMENI MONASTERII ABBAS
 Epistula ad Nicetium papam (Auct. ant. 7)
 FLORUS LUGDUNENSIS
 Carmina (Poetae 2)
 Carmina (Poetae 4)
 FOLCUINUS LOBIENSIS ABBAS
 Gesta abbatum Lobensium (-974) (SS 4)
 Gesta abbatum Sancti Bertini Sithiensium (648-634) (SS 13)
 Miracula Sanctorum Ursuarii et Ermini (Excerpta) (BHL-8420 – BHL-8424) (SS 15)
 Vita Folquini episcopi Morinensis (BHL-3079) (SS 15)
 Forma pacis in comitatu Hanoniensi (1200 Iul. 28) (SS 21)
 FORMOSUS PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. 7)
 Formulae Merovingici et Karolici aevi
 Formulae Alsaticae
 Formulae Alsaticae: Formulae Argentinenses (Formulae)
 Formulae Alsaticae: Formulae Morbacenses (Formulae)
 Formulae Andecavenses (Formulae)
 Formulae Arvernenses (Formulae)
 Formulae Augienses
 Formulae Augienses: Collectio A (Formulae)
 Formulae Augienses: Collectio B (Formulae)
 Formulae Augienses: Collectio C (Formulae)
 Formulae Bituricensis

- Formulae Bituricensis: Ad abbatem Andream Bituricensem (Formulae)
- Formulae Bituricensis: Appendix (Formulae)
- Formulae Bituricensis: Formulae Bituricensis (Formulae)
- Formulae codicis Laudunensis (Formulae)
- Formulae Collectionis S. Dionysii (Formulae)
- Formulae extravagantes
 - Formulae extravagantes: Formulae ecclesiasticae (Formulae)
 - Formulae extravagantes: Formulae negotiorum civilium (Formulae)
- Formulae Imperiales e curia Ludovici Pii
 - Formulae Imperiales e curia Ludovici Pii (Formulae)
 - Formulae Imperiales e curia Ludovici Pii: Additamentum (Formulae)
- Formulae Marculfinae aevi Karolini (Formulae)
- Formulae Salicae
 - Formulae Salicae Bignonianae (Formulae)
 - Formulae Salicae Lindenbrogianae (Formulae)
 - Formulae Salicae Lindenbrogianae: Additamenta (Formulae)
 - Formulae Salicae Merkelianae (Formulae)
 - Formulae Salicae Merkelianae: Appendix (Formulae)
- Formulae Salzburgenses (Formulae)
- Formulae Sangallenses
 - Formulae Sangallenses: Additamenta e codicibus Collectionis Sangallensis (Formulae)
 - Formulae Sangallenses: Collectio A (Formulae)
 - Formulae Sangallenses: Collectio B Salomonis III tempore conscripta (Formulae)
- Formulae Senonenses
 - Formulae Senonenses: Additamentum e codice Formularum Senonensium (Formulae)
 - Formulae Senonenses: Appendix (Formulae)
 - Formulae Senonenses: Cartae Senonicae (Formulae)
 - Formulae Senonenses: Formulae Senonenses recentiores (Formulae)
- Formulae Turonenses
 - Formulae Turonenses vulgo Sirmondicae dictae (Formulae)
 - Formulae Turonenses vulgo Sirmondicae dictae: Additamenta (Formulae)
 - Formulae Turonenses vulgo Sirmondicae dictae: Appendix (Formulae)
- Formulae Visigothicae (Formulae)
- Formularum codicis S. Emmerami fragmenta (Formulae)
- Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores
 - Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: Additamentum (Formulae)
 - Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: Collectio cod. Havniensis 1943 (Formulae)
 - Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: E cod. Parisiensi Lat. 13090 (Formulae)
 - Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: E cod. Parisiensi Lat. 4841 (Formulae)
 - Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: E cod. Parisiensi Lat. 528 (Formulae)
 - Formularum epistolarium collectiones minores: Indicularius Thiathildis (Formulae)
- Formularum Pithoei fragmenta (Formulae)
- Fragmenta historica ex Annalibus Mettensibus desumta
 - Fragmenta historica ex Annalibus Mettensibus desumta. Fragmentum Basiliense (769-772) (SS 13)
 - Fragmenta historica ex Annalibus Mettensibus desumta. Fragmentum Bernense (783-785) (SS 13)
 - Fragmenta historica ex Annalibus Mettensibus desumta. Fragmentum Vindobonense (784-785) (SS 13)
- Fragmentum de Arnulfo duce Bavariae (916-937) (SS 17)
- Fragmentum historicum de concilio Aquisgranensi, a. 816 (Conc. 2,2)
- Fragmentum Merseburgense de caelibatu cleri (Ldl 3)
- FRANCO VILLARIENSIS ABBAS
 - Cronica Villariensis monasterii: Continuatio III (1333-1459) (SS 25)
- Francorum imperatorum historia brevissima ex cod. Admuntensi (-1245) (SS 10)
- Francorum regum historia (840-869. 875-885) (SS 2)
- FREDEGARIUS SCHOLASTICUS
 - Chronicarum continuationes (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 - Chronicarum libri IV (SS rer. Merov. 2)
- Fridericus I. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 137-324) (Const. 1)
- FRIDERICUS I.
 - Epistula ad Ottonem Frisingensem (SS rer. Germ. 46)
- Fridericus II

Fridericus II, Constitutiones pro Sicilia: Leges extravagantes (Const. 2, Suppl.)
 Fridericus II. Constitutiones (Const. 2, 43-274) (Const. 2)
 Fridericus II. Constitutiones pro Sicilia (Const. 2, Suppl.)
 Fridericus II. et Conradus IV. Constitutiones: Supplementum (Const. 3) (Const. 3)
 FROTHARIUS TULLENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Epistolae (Epp. 5)
 FRULANDUS MURBACENSIS MONACHUS
 Miracula Leudegarii episcopi Augustodunensis (BHL-4855 BHL-4855a) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Passio Leudegarii episcopi Augustodunensis III (BHL-4855 BHL-4855a) (BHL-4855 BHL-4855a) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 FULCO IV ANDEGAUENSIS COMES (RECHIN)
 Historia comitum Andegavensium (Excerpta) (1096) (SS 26)
 Fundatio cenobii Zazavensis (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2)
 Fundatio ecclesiae Hildensemensis (SS 30,2)
 Fundatio ecclesiae in Wissigrada (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2)
 Fundatio ecclesiae Ninivensis (Ninovens) (SS 25)
 Fundatio ecclesiae Sancti Albani Namucensis (1046-1064) (SS 15)
 Fundatio ecclesiae Sancti Georgii Lunarensis (c. 1070) (SS 15)
 Fundatio ecclesiae Sancti Maximini Barrensis (SS 15)
 Fundatio ecclesiae Sancti Nicolai Leodiensis (SS 30,2)
 Fundatio ecclesiae Trebecensis (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 2)
 Fundatio et Dedicaciones monasterii Augiensis (1145-1253) (SS 24)
 Fundatio et notae monasterii Ensdorfensis (1121-1180) (SS 15)
 Fundatio et notae monasterii Richenbacensis (1118-1302) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Aquicinctini (1079-1086) (SS 14)
 Fundatio monasterii Baumburgensis (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Berchtesgadensis (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Blandiniensis (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Comburgensis (c. 1075-1108) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Dietrammi-cellae (1098-1156) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Ebracensis (1127-1146) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Gorziensis (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Gratiae-Dei (1125-1177) (SS 20)
 Fundatio monasterii Heiningensis (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Hirsaugiensis (SS 14)
 Fundatio monasterii Lobiensis brevis (SS 14)
 Fundatio monasterii Osterhofensis (1128) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Sanctae Mariae Andernacensis (1129) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Sancti Leonhardi (1109) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Sancti Nicolai de Pratis Tornacensis (1125-1160) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Sancti Pauli in Carinthia (1092-1095) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Sancti Salvatoris Montis-Amiati (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Fundatio monasterii Schilddecensis (939-960) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Waldsassensis (1126-1179) (SS 15)
 Fundatio monasterii Werthinensis (SS 15)
 Fundatio oratorii Sanctae Mariae ad Crucem iuxta Hervordiam (1011) (SS 15)

G

GALBERTUS BRUGENSIS
 Passio Karoli comitis (BHL-3574) (SS 12)
 GALTERIUS ARROASIENSIS ABBAS CUM CONTINUATIONE ROBERTI ABBATIS
 Fundatio monasterii Arroasiensis (1090-1180. 1180-1200) (SS 15)
 GALTERIUS AURELIANENSIS
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 1)
 GALTERIUS DE CASTELLIONE (AB INSULIS)
 Carmina (Ldl 3)
 GALTERIUS GISBURNENSIS
 Cronica de gestis regum Angliae (Excerpta) (1129-1307) (SS 28)
 GALTERIUS MAP (WALTER)

De nugis curialium (Excerpta) (SS 27)

GALTERIUS MARCHTELANENSIS PRAEPOSITUS
 Historia monasterii Marchtelanensis: Pars I (-1299) (SS 24)

GALTERIUS SPIRENSIS
 De sizzugiis (Poetae 5)
 Vita Christophori metrica (BHL-1776) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Christophori prosa (BHL-1777) (Poetae 5)

GALTERIUS TERUANENSIS ARCHIDIACONUS
 Vita Karoli comitis (BHL-1573) (SS 12)
 Vita Iohannis episcopi Teruanensis (BHL-4439) (SS 15)

GARSIAS TOLETANUS
 De Albino et Rufino (Ldl 2)

GAUFRIDUS CLAREVALLENSIS ABBAS
 Vita Bernardi: Libri III-V (Excerpta) (BHL-1213 BHL-1215 BHL-1215 BHL-1216) (SS 26)

GAUFRIDUS DE BRUIL
 Chronica (Excerpta) (1080-1183) (SS 26)

GAUFRIDUS DE COLLONE
 Chronicon (Excerpta) (-1295) (SS 26)

GAUFRIDUS DE ENSMINGEN
 Miracula Sanctae Mariae Argentinensia (1280) (BHL-5830) (SS 17)

GAUFRIDUS VINDOCINENSIS ABBAS
 Libelli (Ldl 2)

GAUFRIDUS VITERBIENSIS
 Gesta Friderici (SS 22)
 Gesta Heinrici VI (SS 22)
 Memoria seculorum (SS 22)
 Pantheon (SS 22)
 Speculum regum (SS 22)

GAUSBERTUS FLORIANENSIS MONACHUS
 Carmen acrostichum (Poetae 1)

GEBEHARDUS AUGUSTANUS EPISCOPUS
 Vita Udalrici episcopi Augustani: Prologus (BHL-8361) (SS 4)

GEBEHARDUS SALISBURGENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Epistula ad Herimannum Mettensem (Ldl 1)

Genealogia comitum de Zollern (SS 24)

Genealogia comitum Anhaltinorum et marchionum Misnensium (SS 24)

Genealogia comitum Bulonensium (SS 9)

Genealogia comitum Flandriae Bertiniana
 Genealogia comitum Flandriae Bertiniana (-1100) (SS 9)
 Genealogia comitum Flandriae Bertiniana. Continuatio Leidensis et Divionensis (-1251) (SS 9)
 Genealogia comitum Flandriae Bertiniana. Continuatio Marchianensis (-1279) (SS 9)

Genealogia comitum Flandriae brevis (-1202) (SS 9)

Genealogia ducum Brabantiae
 Genealogia ducum Brabantiae ampliata (SS 25)
 Genealogia ducum Brabantiae heredum Franciae (SS 25)
 Genealogia ducum Brabantiae metrica (SS 25)

Genealogia ducum Brunsvicensium (SS 24)

Genealogia ex stirpe sancti Arnulfi descendentium Mettensis (SS 25)

Genealogia fundatorum domus Sarensis (SS 30,1)

Genealogia I regum Francorum brevis (-1060) (SS 13)

Genealogia II regum Francorum brevis (-1179) (SS 13)

Genealogia marchionum Stirensium (-1180) (SS 24)

Genealogia principum Reinhardsbrunnensis (SS 30,1)

Genealogia regum Francorum et comitum Flandriae rhythmica (SS 9)

Genealogia sancti Galli (BHL-3257) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Genealogia Welforum (-1120) (SS 13)

Genealogia Wettinensis (-1220) (SS 23)

Genealogia Zaringorum
 Genealogia Zaringorum (SS 13)
 Genealogia Zaringorum. Continuatio Tennenbacensis (SS 13)

Genealogiae Aquicinctinae (-c. 1180) (SS 14)

Genealogiae Karolorum

- Genealogiae Karolorum: Commemoratio genealogiae Karoli imperatoris cum continuatione (-867) (SS 13)
- Genealogiae Karolorum: Genealogia regum Francorum (-840) (SS 13)
- Genealogiae Karolorum: Genealogia regum Francorum (-986) (SS 13)
- Genealogiae Karolorum: Prosapia regum a beato Arnulfo descendendum (-843) (SS 13)

Genealogiae Ottonis II ducis Bavariae et Agnetis ducissae (SS 17)

Genealogiae scriptoris Fusniacensis (SS 13)

Generatio regum (SS rer. Merov. 7)

GERARDUS PRIMICERIUS

- Catalogus regum Langobardorum et imperatorum Aretinus (SS 30,2)

GERBERTUS REMENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS

- Acta concilii Causeiensis (995) (SS 3)
- Acta concilii Mosomensis (995) (SS 3)
- Acta concilii Remensis ad Sanctum Basolum (991) (SS 3)
- Epistolae (Epp. Kaiserzeit 2)

GERHARDUS AUGUSTANUS PRESBYTER

- Vita Udalrici episcopi Augustani (BHL-8359) (SS 4)

GERHARDUS DE ARVERNIA

- Historia figuralis (Excerpta) (-1271) (SS 26)

GERHARDUS DE FRACHETO

- Chronicon (Excerpta) (-1268) (SS 26)

GERHARDUS II STEDERBURGENSIS PRAEPOSITUS

- Annales Stedeburgenses (1000-1195) (SS 16)

GERHARDUS PRESBYTER CARDINALIS

- Epistola ad Uodascalum abbatem SS. Udalrici et Afrae (SS 12)

GERHOFUS REICHERSPERGENSIS PRAEPOSITUS

- Commentarius in Psalmos (Ldl 3)
- De edificio Dei (Ldl 3)
- De gloria et honore Filii hominis (Ldl 3)
- De investigatione Antichristi (Ldl 3)
- De novitatibus huius temporis (Ldl 3)
- De ordine donorum Sancti Spiritus (Ldl 3)
- De quarta vigilia noctis (Ldl 3)
- Epistula ad Innocentium papam (Ldl 3)
- Liber contra duas haereses (Ldl 3)
- Liber de simoniaco (Ldl 3)
- Opusculum ad cardinales (Ldl 3)

GERLACUS MILOVICENSIS ABBAS

- Annales Vincentii canonici Pragenses: Continuatio (1167-1198) (SS 17)

GERVASIUS CANTUARIENSIS MONACHUS (Continuationes)

- Gesta regum Anglorum: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1213-1316) (SS 27)

GERVASIUS CANTUARIENSIS MONACHUS

- Actus pontificum Cantuariensium (Excerpta) (1121-1194) (SS 27)
- Chronica (Excerpta) (1107-1198) (SS 27)
- Gesta regum Anglorum (Excerpta) (1107-1207) (SS 27)
- Mappa mundi (Excerpta) (SS 27)

GERVASIUS REMENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS

- Epistola de vita Sancti Donatiani (BHL-2281) (SS 15)

GERVASIUS TILBERIENSIS

- Otia imperialia (Excerpta) (SS 27)

GERWARDUS LAURESHAMENSIS MONACHUS

- Versus in Einhardi vitam Karoli (SS rer. Germ. 25)

Gesta abbatum Fontanellenseium (SS rer. Germ. 28)

Gesta abbatum Horti Sanctae Mariae

- Gesta abbatum Horti Sanctae Mariae, Gesta Sibrandi abbatis (1230-1240) (SS 23)
- Gesta abbatum Horti Sanctae Mariae, Vita Ethelgeri abbatis (1242-1259) (SS 23)
- Gesta abbatum Horti Sanctae Mariae, Vita Iarici abbatis (1240-1242) (SS 23)

Gesta abbatum Lobiensium (972-1159) (SS 21)

Gesta abbatum Sancti Bertini Sithiensium. Continuatio (1145-1187) (SS 13)

Gesta abbatum Trudonensium

- Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio I (Libri VIII-XIII) (1107-1135) (SS 10)
- Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio II (Libri IV) (1138-1183) (SS 10)
- Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio III, auctarium (1003-1127) (SS 10)
- Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio III, pars I (628-999) (SS 10)
- Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. Continuatio III, pars II (1180-1366) (SS 10)

Gesta Alberonis archiepiscopi metrica a. 1132-1145 (SS 8)

Gesta Alberti II episcopi Halberstadensis (1324-1349) (SS 23)

Gesta Aldrici episcopi Cenomannensis (-841) (BHL-0260) (SS 15)

Gesta Apollonii (Poetae 2)

Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium

- Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium. Additamenta (1368-1464) (SS 14)
- Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium. Continuatio I (1143-1367) (SS 14)
- Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium. Continuatio II (1368-1513) (SS 14)
- Gesta archiepiscoporum Magdeburgensium. Pars I (938-1142) (SS 14)

Gesta Arnoldi II. archiepiscopi Coloniensis (1242-1250) (SS 24)

Gesta Berengarii imperatoris

- Gesta Berengarii imperatoris (Poetae 4)
- Gesta Berengarii imperatoris. Appendix (Poetae 4)

Gesta Boemundi archiepiscopi (1286-1300) (SS 24)

Gesta Burchardi episcopi Cameracensis (1114-1127) (SS 14)

Gesta Chuonradi ex Annalibus Sangallensibus maioribus (SS rer. Germ. 61)

Gesta Conwoionis abbatis Rotonensis (Excerpta) (BHL-1945) (SS 15)

Gesta Dagoberti I. regis Francorum (SS rer. Merov. 2)

Gesta episcoporum Autisiodorensium

- Gesta episcoporum Autisiodorensium. Pars I auctore Rainagola, Alago, Heirico (715-873) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
- Gesta episcoporum Autisiodorensium. Pars II (873-909) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
- Gesta episcoporum Autisiodorensium: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1245-1266) (SS 26)

Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium

- Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium (SS 7)
- Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium abbreviata (-1197) (SS 14)
- Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium. Continuaciones, Continuatio Adreana (SS 7)
- Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium. Continuaciones, Gesta Gerardi II (SS 7)
- Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium. Continuaciones, Gesta Lietberti (SS 7)
- Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium. Continuaciones, Gesta Manassis et Walcheri (SS 7)
- Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium. Continuaciones, Gesta pontificum abbreviata (SS 7)
- Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium: Continuatio Altimontensis (1167-1179) (SS 14)

Gesta episcoporum Eichstetensium continuata (1279-1445) (SS 25)

Gesta episcoporum et comitum Engolismensium (Excerpta) (1101-1147) (SS 26)

Gesta episcoporum Halberstadensium

- Gesta episcoporum Halberstadensium (781-1209) (SS 23)
- Gesta episcoporum Halberstadensium (Fragmentum) (SS 30,1)

Gesta episcoporum Leodiensium abbreviata (SS 25)

Gesta episcoporum Mettensium

- Gesta episcoporum Mettensium (-1120) (SS 10)
- Gesta episcoporum Mettensium. Continuatio I (1120-1189) (SS 10)
- Gesta episcoporum Mettensium. Continuatio II (1212-1260) (SS 10)
- Gesta episcoporum Mettensium. Continuatio III (1261-1296) (SS 10)

Gesta episcoporum Neapolitanorum. Pars prima (1-754) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Gesta episcoporum Traiectensium (1139-1232) (SS 23)

Gesta episcoporum Tullensium (SS 8)

Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium et abbatum Sancti Vitoni. Continuatio (1143-1250) (SS 10)

Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium: Continuatio a monacho Sancti Vitoni (925-1047) (SS 4)

Gesta Frederici I. imperatoris

- Gesta Frederici I. imperatoris ex Iacobi Aquensis cronica ymaginis mundi (SS rer. Germ. 27)
- Gesta Frederici I. imperatoris in expeditione sacra A (Sire Raul) (SS rer. Germ. 27)
- Gesta Frederici I. impimperatoris in expeditione sacra B (Iohannes Codagnellus) (SS rer. Germ. 27)
- Gesta Frederici I. imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. 27)

Gesta Frederici I. imperatoris. Continuatio (SS rer. Germ. 27)
 Gesta Galcheri episcopi Cameracensis (1092-1113) (SS 14)
 Gesta Godefridi archiepiscopi Treverensis (1124-1127) (SS 8)
 Gesta Henrici II et Ricardi I regum Angliae (Excerpta) (1172-1191) (SS 27)
 Gesta Liethardi episcopi Cameracensis (1130-1135) (SS 14)
 Gesta Nicholai episcopi Cameracensis (1135-1138) (SS 14)
 Gesta Odonis episcopi Cameracensis (1105-1113) (SS 14)
 Gesta praepositorum Stederburgensium continuata (1211-1311) (SS 25)
 Gesta sanctorum Villariensium (excerpta) (BHL-1619 BHL-3579) (SS 25)
 Gesta Stephani regis Anglorum (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Gesta Theoderici regis, Vita Fuldensis (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Gesta Theoderici regis, Vita Theoderici regis ex Aimoino hausta (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Gesta Treverorum
 Gesta Treverorum (SS 8)
 Gesta Treverorum continuata: Continuatio II (1131-1152) (SS 24)
 Gesta Treverorum continuata: Continuatio III (1152-1190) (SS 24)
 Gesta Treverorum continuata: Continuatio IV (1190-1242) (SS 24)
 Gesta Treverorum. Additamentum et Continuatio I. (SS 8)
 Ghaerbaldus episcopus, Capitula III (Capit. episc. 1)
 GILBERTUS ROMANUS (CONTINUATIONES)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio I (-1261) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio II (-1235) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio III (-1303) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio IV (-1291) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio V (-1292) (SS 24)
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum: Continuatio VI (-1277) (SS 24)
 Continuatio chronici ex Gilberto (1187-1243) (SS 24)
 GILBERTUS ROMANUS
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum Romanorum (-1221) (SS 24)
 GILDAS SAPIENS
 De excidio et conquestu Britanniae (Auct. ant. 13)
 Epistularum fragmenta (Auct. ant. 13)
 Liber de paenitentia (Auct. ant. 13)
 GILDAS. DUBIUM
 Oratio pro itineris et navigii prosperitate (Poetae 4)
 GILLEBERTUS DE OUTRE
 Versus de guerra habita inter Philippum regem Francorum et Guidonem comitem Flandriae (SS 25)
 GILO MONACHUS CLUNIACENSIS, CARDINALIS EPISCOPUS TUSCULANUS
 Vita Hugonis abbatis Cluniacensis (Excerpta) (BHL-4007) (SS 15)
 GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS
 De iure et statu Menevensis ecclesiae (Excerpta) (1199-1200) (SS 27)
 Descriptio Kambriae (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Expugnatio Hiberniae (Excerpta) (1172-1179) (SS 27)
 Gemma ecclesiastica (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Itinerarium Kambriae (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Liber de instructione principis (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Libri de invectionibus (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Libri de rebus a se gestis (Excerpta) (1177-1199) (SS 27)
 Speculum ecclesiae (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Topographia Hibernica (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Versus (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Vita Galfridi archiepiscopi Eboracensis (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Vita Hugonis episcopi Lincolnensis (Excerpta) (BHL-4020) (SS 27)
 GISLEBERTUS ELNONENSIS
 Carmen de incendio Sancti Amandi Elnonensis (SS 11)
 Miracula Sancti Amandi in itinere Gallico facta a. 1066 (Excerpta) (BHL-0345) (SS 15)
 GISLEBERTUS MONTENSIS
 Chronicon Hanoniense (SS rer. Germ. 29)
 GISLEMARUS SANCTI GERMANI DE PRATIS MONACHUS
 Vita Droctovei abbatis Parisiensis (BHL-2336) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

GODESCALCUS GEMBLACENSIS MONACHUS
 Gestorum abbatum Gemblacensium continuatio (SS 8)

GODESCHALCUS ORBACENBSIS
 Ad Lupum (Poetae 3)
 Carmina (Poetae 6)
 Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 3)
 Versus (Poetae 3)
 Versus (Poetae 4)

GONZO FLORINENSIS ABBAS
 Miracula Sancti Gengulfi (Excerpta) (BHL-3330) (SS 15)

GOSVINUS
 De expeditione Salaciae carmen (SS rer. Germ. 18)

GOSWINUS MOGUNTINUS SCHOLASTICUS
 Passio Albani martyris Moguntini (Excerpta) (BHL-0200) (SS 15)

GOTSCHALCUS SANCTI BENEDICTI BURANI MONACHUS
 Breviarium (SS 9)
 Translatio Anastasiae (BHL-0403) (SS 9)

GREGORIUS CATINENSIS
 Annales Farfenses (661-1099) (SS 11)
 Catalogi duo abbatum Farfensium (-1125) (SS 11)
 Catalogus imperatorum, regum Italicorum, ducum Beneventanorum et Spoletinorum Farfensis (-1084)
 (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Chronica monasterii Farfensis (Excerpta) (SS 11)
 Orthodoxa defensio imperialis (Ldl 2)

GREGORIUS IV, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. 5)

GREGORIUS IX, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. saec. XIII, 1)

GREGORIUS MAGNUS
 Dialogorum libri IV (Excerpta) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Registrum Epistolarum (Epp. 1,1-2)

GREGORIUS TURONENSIS
 De cursu stellarum ratio (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Historiarum libri X (SS 1,1)
 In psalterii tractatum commentarius (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Liber de miraculis Andreae apostoli (BHL-0430) (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Liber de passione et virtutibus Iuliani (BHL-4541) (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Liber in gloria confessorum (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Liber in gloria martyrum (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Liber vitae patrum (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Libri de virtutibus Martini (BHL-5618) (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)

GREGORIUS V, PAPA
 Litterae de synodo Papiensi (997) (SS 3)

GREGORIUS VII, PAPA
 Registrum epistolarum (Epp. sel. 2)

GRIMALDUS SANGALLENSIS ABBAS
 Praefatio libri (Epp. 5)

GUIBERTUS GEMBLACENSIS ABBAS
 De combustione monasterii Gemblacensis (SS 8)
 Epistula ad Philippum archiepiscopum Mediolanensem de simonia (SS rer. Germ. 18)

GUIDO DE BASOCHIS
 Chronographia (Excerpta) (1127-1199) (SS 26)

GUIDO FERRARIENSIS
 De scismate Hildebrandi (Ldl 1)

GUILEBERTUS CATALAUNENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 2)

GUILLELMUS ANDRENSIS ABBAS
 Chronica Andrensis (1024-1234) (SS 24)

GUILLELMUS APULIENSIS
 Gesta Roberti Wiscardi (1000-1085) (SS 9)

GUILLELMUS BRITTO

Gesta Philippi II Augusti regis Francorum (Excerpta) (1184-1220) (SS 26)

Philipides (Excerpta) (1184-1218) (SS 26)

GUILLELMUS CANTUARIENSIS MONACHUS

Vita et miracula Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8186) (SS 27)

GUILLELMUS CLUSENSIS MONACHUS

Vita Benedicti abbatis Clusensis (BHL-1144) (SS 12)

GUILLELMUS DE NANGIACO

Chronicon (Excerpta) (1113-1300) (SS 26)

Gesta Ludovici IX regis Franciae (Excerpta) (SS 26)

Gesta Ludovici VIII regis Franciae (Excerpta) (SS 26)

Gesta Philippi III regis Franciae (Excerpta) (SS 26)

GUILLELMUS DE PODIO-LAURENTII

Historia Albigensium (Excerpta) (1214-1272) (SS 26)

GUILLELMUS DE SANCTO THEODORICO

Vita Bernardi: Liber I (Excerpta) (BHL-1211) (SS 26)

GUILLELMUS EBELHOLTENSIS ABBAS

Genealogia Ingeburgis reginae Franciae (Excerpta) (1195) (SS 29)

GUILLELMUS FILIUS STEPHANI PRESBYTER LONDONIENSIS

Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8176) (SS 27)

GUILLELMUS GEMMETICENSIS MONACHUS

Gesta ducum Normanniae (Excerpta) (SS 26)

GUILLELMUS GODELLUS (PSEUDO)

Chronicon Pontiniacense (Excerpta) (-1172) (SS 26)

GUILLELMUS MALMESBERIENSIS

Gesta pontificum Anglorum (Excerpta) (SS 13)

Gesta regum Anglorum (-1124) (Excerpta) (SS 13)

Gesta regum Anglorum (Excerpta) (-1124) (SS 10)

Historia Novella (1125-1142) (Excerpta) (SS 13)

Historia novella (Excerpta) (1125-1142) (SS 10)

GUILLELMUS NEUBURGENSIS (PARVUS)

Historia Anglicana (Excerpta) (1109-1197) (SS 27)

GUILLELMUS PICTAVIENSIS

Gesta Wilhelmi I regis Angliae, ducis Normanniae (Excerpta)(SS 26)

GUILLELMUS RISHANGER

Gesta Edwardi I regis (1293-1302) (SS 28)

Narratio de bellis apud Lewes et Evesham commissa (Excerpta) (1263-1267) (SS 28)

GUMPOLDUS MANTUANUS EPISCOPUS

Vita Wencezlavi ducis Bohemiae (BHL-8821) (SS 4)

GUNDECHARUS II EICHSTETENSIS EPISCOPUS

Liber pontificalis Eichstetensis (SS 7)

GUNTHERUS DE PAIRIS (GUNTHER POETA)

Ligurinus (SS rer. Germ. 63)

Solimarius (Fragment) (SS rer. Germ. 63)

GUNZO GRAMMATICUS (?)

Epistula ad Augienses (QQ Geistesgesch. 2)

H

HADRIANUS I, PAPA

Epistolae (Epp. 5)

HADRIANUS II, PAPA

Epistolae ad res Orientales pertinentes (Epp. 6)

Epistolae de rebus Franciae (Epp. 6)

Epistolae spuriae et dubiae (Epp. 6)

HAIMINUS SANCTI VEDASTI ATREBATENSIS MONACHUS

Miracula Vedasti. Liber I (Excerpta) (BHL-8510) (SS 15)

HAIMO HIRSAUGIENSIS PRIOR

Vita Willihelmi abbatis Hirsaugiensis (BHL-8919 BHL-8920 BHL-8921) (SS 12)

HAIMO SANCTI IACOBI BABENBERGENSIS MONACHUS

Chronographia (1006-1135) (SS 10)
 De decursu temporum (QQ Geistesgesch. 19)
 HARIULFUS SANCTI RICHARII CENTULENSIS MONACHUS (ABBAS ALDENBURGENSIS)
 Chronicon (Excerpta ex Miraculis Sancti Richarii) (BHL-7235) (SS 15)
 Chronicon (Fragmentum De relatione Sancti Richarii) (BHL-7234) (SS 15)
 Vita Arnulfi episcopi Suessionensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0704) (SS 15)
 Vita Arnulfi episcopi Suessionensis prima (Excerpta) (BHL-0703) (SS 15)
 HARTMANNUS SANCTI GALLI MONACHUS
 Vita Wiboradae (Excerpta) (BHL-8866) (SS 4)
 HAYMO MONACHUS SANCTI DIONYSII
 De detectione Macharii Dionysii Areopagitae (BHL-2198) (SS 11)
 HECELINUS MONACHUS
 Translatio et Miracula Clementis (BHL-1862 BHL-1863) (SS 30,2)
 Heinricus antirex. Constitutiones (Const. 2, 346-351) (Const. 2)
 HEINRICUS DE ANTWERPE
 Tractatus de captione urbis Brandenburg (SS 25)
 Heinricus I. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 1-4) (Const. 1)
 Heinricus II. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 27-36) (Const. 1)
 Heinricus III. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 47-57) (Const. 1)
 Heinricus IV. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 58-79) (Const. 1)
 Heinricus rex. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 135-136) (Const. 1)
 Heinricus rex. Constitutiones (Const. 2, 275-328) (Const. 2)
 HEINRICUS SURDUS DE SELBACH
 Chronica (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 1)
 Vita episcoporum Eichstetensium (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 1)
 Heinricus V. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 80-111) (Const. 1)
 Heinricus VI. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 325-379) (Const. 1)
 Heinricus VII rex. Constitutiones (Const. 4, 262-1050) (Const. 4)
 HEIRICUS AUTISSIODORENSIS MONACHUS
 Collectanea. Praefatio (Poetae 3)
 Vita Germani Autissiodorensis (BHL 3458) (Poetae 3)
 HEIRICUS SANCTI GERMANI AUTISSIODORENSIS MONACHUS
 Miracula Sancti Germani Autissiodorensis (BHL-3462) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 HEITO AUGIENSIS ABBAS (HAITO BASILEENSIS)
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 1)
 Visio Wettini (Poetae 2)
 HELMOLDUS BOZOVIENSIS
 Cronica Slavorum (SS rer. Germ. 32)
 HENRICUS BANZENSIS ABBAS
 Fundatio monasterii Banzensis (SS 15)
 HENRICUS BREITENOWENSIS ABBAS
 Passio Thiemonis archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (BHL-8132) (SS 15)
 HENRICUS DE HEIMBURG
 Annales (861-1300) (SS 17)
 Cronica domus Sarensis (-1300) (SS 30,1)
 HENRICUS HUNTENDONIENSIS ARCHIDIACONUS
 Historia Anglorum (Excerpta) (768-1154) (SS 13)
 HENRICUS LETTUS
 Chronicon Livoniae (SS. rer. Germ. 31)
 HENRICUS MARCHTELANENSIS MONACHUS
 Historia monasterii Marchtelanensis: Pars II (-1229-1292) (SS 24)
 HENRICUS SANCTI EUCHARII CLERICUS
 Gesta Henrici II archiepiscopi et Theoderici abbatis Sancti Eucharii (1259-1272) (SS 24)
 Gesta Henrici II archiepiscopi et Theoderici abbatis Sancti Eucharii: Additamentum auctore monacho
 Sancti Eucharii (1261-1286) (SS 24)
 HENRICUS STEORO ALTAHENSIS MONACHUS
 De Hermanni abbatis morte (1275) (SS 17)
 HERARDUS TURONENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 2)
 HERBERTUS DE BOSEHAM

Liber melorum (Excerpta) (BHL-8191) (SS 27)
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8190) (SS 27)
 HERBERTUS MORENSIS ABBAS
 Miraculorum Clarevallensium libri III (Excerpta) (BHL-1231) (SS 26)
 HERBORDUS MONTIS SANCTI MICHAELIS BABENBERGENSIS SCHOLASTICUS
 Dialogus de vita Ottonis Babenbergensis (1139) (BHL-6397) (SS 20)
 HERIGERUS LEODIENSIS SCHOLASTICUS, LOBIENSIS ABBAS
 Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium. Liber I (SS 7)
 Translatio Landoaldi sociorumque eius (BHL-4700 – BHL-4706) (SS 15)
 Hermanni Augiensis Chronici Continuatio cod. Sangallensis auctore, ut videtur, Bertholdo (1054-1066) (SS 13)
 HERMANNUS ALTAHENSIS ABBAS (CONTINUATIONES)
 Annales: Continuatio Althahensis (1273-1290) (SS 17)
 Annales: Continuatio III (1273-1303) (SS 24)
 Annales: Continuatio Ratisbonensis (1287-1300) (SS 17)
 HERMANNUS ALTAHENSIS ABBAS
 Annales (1137-1273) (SS 17)
 De institutione monasterii Althahensis (741-1271) (SS 17)
 De rebus suis gestis (1242-1273) (SS 17)
 HERMANNUS CONTRACTUS
 Chronicon (SS 5)
 HERMANNUS QUONDAM IUDAEUS
 Opusculum de conversione sua (QQ Geistesgesch. 4)
 HERMANNUS TORNACENSIS ABBAS
 De incarnatione Iesu Christi domini nostri (SS 14)
 De miraculis sanctae Mariae Laudunensis (BHL-5398) (SS 14)
 Liber de restauratione Sancti Martini Tornacensis (c. 1070-1142) (SS 14)
 Miracula Sanctae Mariae Laudunensis (Excerpta) (BHL-5398) (SS 12)
 HERMENBERTUS. PSEUDO
 Vita Vincentiani conf. Avolcensis (BHL-8618) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 HESSO ARGENTINENSIS SCHOLASTICUS
 Relatio de concilio Remense (Ldl 3)
 HIBERNICUS EXUL
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 HILDEBERTUS CENOMANENSIS
 Epistolae de Paschali papa (Ldl 2)
 HILDEGARIUS
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 1)
 HILDUINUS SANCTI DIONYSII ABBAS
 Revelatio Stephani II. papae et consecratio altaris in monasterio Sancti Dionysii (SS 15)
 HILLINUS FOSSENSIS CANONICUS
 Miracula Sancti Foillani (Excerpta) (BHL-3078) (SS 15)
 HINCMARUS LAUDUNENSIS
 Collectio ex epistolis Romanorum pontificum (Conc. 4, Suppl. 2)
 Pittaciolus (Conc. 4, Suppl. 2)
 Rotula prolixa (Conc. 4, Suppl. 2)
 HINCMARUS REMENSIS
 Annales Bertiniani: Pars III (SS rer. Germ. 5)
 Capitula V (Capit. episc. 2)
 Carmina (Poetae 3)
 Collectio de ecclesiis et capellis (Fontes iuris 14)
 De cavendis vitiis et virtutibus exercendis (QQ Geistesgesch. 16)
 De divortio Lotharii regis et Theutbergae reginae (Conc. 4, Suppl. 1)
 De ordine palatii (Fontes iuris 3)
 De villa Novilliaco (SS 15)
 Epistolae (1-206a) (Epp. 8)
 Epistula monachorum S. Remigii ad fratres Casinenses (BHL-7167) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Materialsammlungen vorwiegend pseudoisidorischen Inhalts (Conc. 4, Suppl. 2)
 Opusculum LV capitulorum (Conc. 4, Suppl. 2)
 Vita Remigii (BHL-7152 BHL-7162) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Historia brevis monasterii Salemitani (1134-1210) (SS 24)

HISTORIA BRITTONUM

- Historia Brittonum (Auct. ant. 13)
- Historia Brittonum: Additiones Nennii (Auct. ant. 13)
- Historia Brittonum: Nennius interpretatus (Auct. ant. 13)
- Historia Cremifanensis (SS 25)
- Historia custodum Aretinorum (SS 30,2)
- Historia Danorum Roskildensis
 - Historia Danorum Roskildensis (Excerpta) (826-1140) (SS 29)
 - Historia Danorum Roskildensis: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1147-1202) (SS 29)
- Historia Daretis Frigii de origine Francorum (SS rer. Merov. 2)
- Historia de expeditione Friderici imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 5)
- Historia de profectione Danorum in Terram Sanctam (1189-1193) (Excerpta) (SS 29)
- Historia ducum Veneticorum
 - Historia ducum Veneticorum (1102-1178. 1204-1229) (SS 14)
 - Historia ducum Veneticorum. Supplementum ex Chronico quod vocant Iustiniani (1178-1203) (SS 14)
- Historia elevationis Wicberti (BHL-8881) (SS 8)
- Historia episcoporum Pataviensium et ducum Bavariae (SS 25)
- Historia expeditionum in Terram Sanctam (1217-1219) (SS rer. Germ. 18)
- Historia Fossatensis (-1270) (Fragmenta) (SS 9)
- Historia Francorum
 - Historia Francorum Senonensis (688-1034) (SS 9)
 - Historia Francorum usque ad a. 1214 (Excerpta) (SS 26)
- Historia fratrum Praedicatorum in Dania (Excerpta) (1216-1246) (SS 29)
- Historia foundationis ecclesiae Ninivensis (Ninovens) (SS 25)
- Historia Langobardorum
 - Historia Langobardorum Beneventana (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Historia Langobardorum codicis Gothani (-807) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Historia Langobardorum fabulosa ex cod. Parisiensi (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Historia Langobardorum Florentina brevis (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Historia Langobardorum. Continuatio Casinensis (744-774) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Historia Langobardorum. Continuatio Lombarda (744-774) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Historia Langobardorum. Continuatio Romana (744-824) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Historia Langobardorum. Continuatio tertia (-809) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Historia Langobardorum. Epitome I ex Pauli Historia (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 - Historia Langobardorum. Epitome II: Istoria Langobardorum (SS rer. Lang. 1)
- Historia martyrum Treverensium (BHL-8282) (SS 8)
- Historia miraculorum in itinere Germanico patratorum (1146-1147) (Liber VI vitae Bernardi) (BHL-1222 BHL-1227) (SS 26)
- Historia monasterii Aquicinctini (1080-1174) (SS 14)
- Historia monasterii Augiensis
 - Historia monasterii Augiensis (1145-1257) (SS 24)
 - Historia monasterii Augiensis: Appendix (SS 24)
- Historia monasterii Carae-insulae (Excerpta) (1173-1267) (SS 29)
- Historia monasterii Hirsaugiensis (830-1120), cum Continuatione (-1205) (SS 14)
- Historia monasterii Manse metrica (748-1020) (SS 15)
- Historia monasterii Mauriniacensis (Excerpta) (1118-1145) (SS 26)
- Historia monasterii Mosomensis (-1033) (BHL-0702) (SS 14)
- Historia monasterii Rastedensis (SS 25)
- Historia monasterii Viconiensis
 - Historia monasterii Viconiensis (1119-1157) (SS 24)
 - Historia monasterii Viconiensis: Continuatio I auctore Nicolao priore (1129-1202) (SS 24)
 - Historia monasterii Viconiensis: Continuatio II auctore Nicolao de Montigni canonico (1217-1301) (SS 24)
- Historia monasterii Walciodorensis
 - Historia monasterii Walciodorensis: Prologus (SS 30,2)
 - Historia monasterii Walciodorensis (- c. 1100) (SS 14)
 - Historia monasterii Walciodorensis. Continuatio (1101-1230) (SS 14)
- Historia Pataviensis: Continuationes (SS 25)
- Historia Peregrinorum (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 5)
- Historia regum Francorum (-1031) (SS 13)

Historia regum Francorum monasterii Sancti Dionysii (-1108) (SS 9)
 Historia relationis Sancti Walarici (Excerpta) (BHL-8763) (SS 15)
 Historia Sancti Arnulfi Mettensis (Excerpta) (-980. 1239) (SS 24)
 Historia translationis Viti auctore monacho Corbeiensi (BHL-8718 BHL-8719) (SS 2)
 Historia Welforum Weingartensis
 Historia Welforum Weingartensis (800-1167) (SS rer. Germ. 43)
 Historia Welforum Weingartensis: Continuatio Staingademensis (1167-1191) (SS rer. Germ. 43)
 Historiae Francorum Steinveldenses (420-1131) (SS 13)
 Historiae Tornacenses (-1146) (SS 14)
 HONORIUS AUGUSTODUNENSIS
 De apostatis (Ldl 3)
 De offendiculo (Ldl 3)
 Imago mundi (cum continuationibus VII) (Excerpta) (SS 10)
 Imago mundi: Continuatio Weingartensis (SS rer. Germ. 43)
 Summa Gloria (Ldl 3)
 Summa totius (SS 10)
 HONORIUS III, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. saec. XIII, 1)
 HRABANUS MAURUS
 Carmina (Poetae 2)
 Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 2)
 Epistolae (Epp. 5)
 Versus (Poetae 4)
 HROTSVITHA GANDESHEIMENSIS
 Opera (SS rer. Germ. 34)
 HUBERTUS (CLERICUS BRUXELLENSIS ?)
 Vita Gudilae (Excerpta) (BHL-3684) (SS 15)
 HUBERTUS ATREBATENSIS PRESBYTER (?)
 Apparitio Sancti Vedasti (BHL-8512) (SS 15)
 HUCBALDUS ELNONENSIS MONACHUS
 Carmina (Poetae 4)
 Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 4)
 Vita Lebuini (BHL-4812) (Excerpta) (SS 2)
 Vita Rictrudis. Prologus (BHL-7247) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 HUGO DE CLEERIS MILES ANDEGAVENSIS
 Scriptum de senescalia comitibus Andegavorum collata (Excerptum) (SS 26)
 HUGO DE LERCHENFELT
 Annales Ratisponenses: Continuatio (1174-1201) (SS 17)
 Notae (1170-1205) (SS 17)
 HUGO DE SANCTO VICTORE (CONTINUATIONES)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum: Continuatio Claromariscensis (1089-1286) (SS 24)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum: Continuatio Italia (1130-1217) (SS 24)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum: Continuatio Romana (1130-1255) (SS 24)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum: Notae Vallis-lucentis (1129. 1170. 1178) (SS 24)
 HUGO DE SANCTO VICTORE
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum (-1126) (SS 24)
 Chronica pontificum et imperatorum: Continuatio Weingartensis (SS rer. Germ. 43)
 HUGO FARFENSIS ABBAS
 Destructio monasterii Farfensis (890-997) (SS 11)
 Querimonium ad Conradum II. regem (SS 11)
 Relatio de monasterii Farfensis diminutione (SS 11)
 HUGO FLAVINIACENSIS ABBAS
 Chronicon (SS 8)
 HUGO FLORIACENSIS
 De regia potestate et sacerdotali dignitate (Ldl 2)
 Epistula ad Ivonem Carnotensem (SS 9)
 Historia ecclesiastica (Editio I et II) (-855) (SS 9)
 Modernorum regum Francorum actus (841-1108) (SS 9)
 HUGO LOBIENSIS PRIOR
 Fundatio monasterii Lobienensis (SS 14)

HUGO METELLUS
Opuscula (Ldl 3)

HUGO PICTAVINUS
Liber de libertate monasterii Vizeliacensis (Excerpta) (1159-1165) (SS 26)

HUGO QUIDAM
Versus contra Manegoldum (Ldl 1)

HUMBERTUS A SILVA CANDIDA
Adversus simoniacos (Ldl 1)

HUNALDUS SCHOLASTICUS
Carmen de anulo et baculo (Ldl 3)

HYDATIUS
Continuatio chronicorum Hieronymianorum, (Auct. ant. 11)
Hymnus de Gangulfo martyre Varenensi (SS rer. Merov. 7)
Hymnus de sancto Germano (Poetae 4)
Hymnus de sancto Dagoberto (SS rer. Merov. 2)
Hymnus de sancto Landberto (Poetae 4)
Hymnus de Sancto Solo (SS 15)
Hymnus Desiderii et Reginfridi (SS rer. Merov. 6)
Hymnus sancti Niniani episcopi (BHL 6240c) (Poetae 4)
Hymnus sancti Severini (SS rer. Germ. 26)
Hymnus sancti Ursuarii (BHL-8425b) (Poetae 5)
Hystoria de predicatione episcopi Brunonis cum suis capellanis in Prussia et martirio eorum (BHL-1471) (SS 4)

I

IACOBUS AURIE
Annales Ianuenses (1280-1293) (SS 18)
Brevis regni Ierosolymitani historia: Continuatio (1192-1294) (SS 18)

IACOBUS DE GUISSA
Annales historiae illustrium principum Hanoniae (SS 30,1)

IDO PADERBORNENSIS PRESBYTER
Historia translationis sancti Liborii (BHL-4911b) (SS 30,2)
Indiculus bonorum Calmosiacensium (SS 12)
Indiculus bonorum tempore Conradi praepositi conquisitorum (SS 20)

INNOCENTIUS IV, PAPA
Epistolae (Epp. saec. XIII, 2)
Innschriften und Aufschriften (Poetae 5)
Inscriptiones (Poetae 6)
Inscriptiones in codicibus (Poetae 6)
Inscriptiones in codicibus illuminatis (Poetae 6)
Instituta regalia et ministeria camerae regum Longobardorum et Honorantiae civitatis Papiae (SS 30,2)
Insule Britannice (SS rer. Germ. 2)
Inventio et Miracula Sancti Gisleli (Excerpta) (BHL-3554) (SS 15)
Inventio et translatio sanguinis Domini (BHL-4156) (SS 15)
Inventio Mathiae apostoli (BHL-5698) (SS 8)
Inventio Memmii episcopi Catalaunensis (BHL-5910 BHL-5911) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
Inventio Quintini
Inventio Quintini altera (BHL-7016) (Poetae 4)
Inventio Quintini prior (BHL-7012) (Poetae 4)
Inventio sanguinis Domini Mantuae (BHL-4154) (SS 15)

IOACHIM DE FLORE
Psalterium decem cordarum (QQ Geistesgesch. 20)

IOCELINUS DE BRAKELONDA
Chronica Sancti Edmundi (Excerpta) (1173-1193) (SS 27)

IOCUNDUS PRESBYTER
Translatio et miracula Sancti Servatii Traiectensis (Excerpta) (BHL-7625 – BHL-7632) (SS 12)

IOHANNES BICLARENSIS ABBAS
Chronica a. DLXVII-DXC (Auct. ant. 11)

IOHANNES CANAPARIUS
Vita Adalberti episcopi Pragensis (BHL-0037) (SS 4)

IOHANNES CAPUT
 Historia monasterii Ilfeldensis (SS 25)

IOHANNES CLUNIACENSIS MONACHUS
 Vita Odonis abbatis Cluniacensis (Excerpta) (BHL-6292 – BHL-6295) (SS 15)

IOHANNES CODAGNELLUS
 Annales Placentini Guelfi (1012-1235) (SS rer. Germ. 23)
 Brevis Langobardorum historia (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 De adventu et nomine et legibus Langobardorum (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Gesta obsidionis Damiatæ (1217-1219) (SS 31)
 Libellus tristitiæ (SS rer. Germ. 27)

IOHANNES DE COLUMNA DE GALLICANO
 Mare historiarum (Excerpta) (SS 24)

IOHANNES DE DEO
 Chronica (1-1227) (SS 31)

IOHANNES DE OXENEDES (PSEUDO)
 Chronicon Hulmense (Excerpta) (1118-1293) (SS 28)

IOHANNES DE TAXTER
 Annales (Excerpta) (1083-1265) (SS 28)
 Continuatio I (auctore Iohanne de Everisdene?) (Excerpta) (1267-1294) (SS 28)
 Continuatio II (Excerpta) (1296-1300) (SS 28)

IOHANNES DE THILRODE
 Chronicon ab origine mundi (SS 25)

IOHANNES DE TULBIA
 Gesta obsidionis Damiatæ (1217-1220) (SS 31)

IOHANNES DE WALLINGFORD
 Cronica (Excerpta) (1201-1258) (SS 28)

IOHANNES DIACONUS ROMANUS (IOHANNES HYMMONIDES)
 Versiculi de cena Cypriani (Poetae 4)

IOHANNES DIACONUS VENETUS
 Chronicon Venetum (568-1008) (SS 7)

IOHANNES HAUGUSTALDENSIS PRIOR
 Historia XXV annorum (Excerpta) (1138-1153) (SS 27)

IOHANNES IV NEAPOLITANUS EPISCOPUS
 Gesta episcoporum Neapolitanorum. Pars altera (762-872) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Translatio Sancti Severini (BHL-7658) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Translatio Sancti Sosii (BHL-4134 BHL-4135) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

IOHANNES LONGUS DE YPRA (IPERIUS)
 Chronica monasterii Sancti Bertini (SS 25)

IOHANNES PORTA DE ANNONCIACO
 Liber de coronatione Karoli IV. imperatoris: Relatio (SS rer. Germ. 35)
 Liber de coronatione Karoli IV. imperatoris: Relatio. Additamentum (SS rer. Germ. 35)

IOHANNES SANCTI ARNULFI METTENSIS ABBAS
 Miracula Glodesindis (Excerpta) (BHL-3564) (SS 24)
 Vita Iohannis abbatis Gorziensis (BHL-4396) (SS 4)

IOHANNES SANCTI STEPHANI DE PISCINA PRESBYTER
 De transfretatione Friderici I (SS 22)

IOHANNES SARISBARIENSIS
 Historia pontificalis (1148-1152) (SS 20)
 Metalogicon (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Policraticon seu de nugis curialium et vestigiis philosophorum (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Vita Sancti Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8180) (SS 27)

IOHANNES SCHWEICKHOFER ABBAS NERESHEIMENSIS
 Annales Neresheimenses. Continuatio II (1411-1540) (SS 10)

IOHANNES VICTORIENSIS ABBAS. APPENDIX
 Appendix. Continuatio recensionis A2 (SS rer. Germ. 36,2)
 Appendix. Excerpta Annalium Frisiacensium (SS rer. Germ. 36,2)
 Appendix. Praefatio III (SS rer. Germ. 36,2)
 Appendix. Praefatio IV (SS rer. Germ. 36,2)
 Appendix. Versus dedicatorii (SS rer. Germ. 36,2)

IOHANNES VICTORIENSIS ABBAS

Liber certarum Historiarum (SS rer. Germ. 36,1-2)
 IOHANNES VIII, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. 7)
 Epistolae dubiae (Epp. 7)
 Epistolae passim collectae (Epp. 7)
 Fragmenta Registri (Epp. 7)
 IOHANNES VITODURANUS
 Chronica (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 3)
 IONAS AURELIANENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Translatio Hucberti episcopi Leodiensis (BHL-3995) (SS 15)
 IONAS BOBIENSIS
 Vita Iohannis abb. Reomaensis (BHL-4424) (SS rer. Germ. 37)
 Vita Vedastis episcopi Atrebatensis (BHL-8501 BHL-8502 BHL-8503) (SS rer. Germ. 37)
 Vitae Columbani libri II (BHL-1898) (SS rer. Germ. 37)
 IORDANES
 Getica (Auct. ant. 5,1)
 Romana (Auct. ant. 5,1)
 IOSEPHUS SCOTUS
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 IOTSALDUS CLUNIACENSIS MONACHUS
 Planctus de transitu Odilonis (BHL-6283f) (SS rer. Germ. 68)
 Ritmus de Odilone (SS rer. Germ. 68)
 Vita Odilonis (BHL-6281) (SS rer. Germ. 68)
 ISAAC LINGONENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 2)
 ISIDORUS HISPALENSIS
 Chronica (Auct. ant. 11)
 Chronicorum epitome ad a. DCXXVII (Auct. ant. 11)
 Historia Gothorum (Auct. ant. 11)
 Historia Gothorum, recensio brevis (Auct. ant. 11)
 Historia Suevorum (Auct. ant. 11)
 Historia Suevorum, recensio brevis (Auct. ant. 11)
 Historia Wandalorum (Auct. ant. 11)
 Historia Wandalorum, recensio brevis (Auct. ant. 11)
 ISINGRIMUS OTTENBURANUS ABBAS
 Annales Ottenburani maiores (1121-1168) (SS 17)
 Annales Ottenburani minores (1145-1157) (SS 17)
 Iter Altmanni abbatis Althensis (1367) (SS 17)
 Itinerarium Petri cardinalis Ostiensis (SS rer. Germ. 35)
 IULIANUS TOLETANUS
 Historia Wambae regis (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 IUSTINIANUS IMPERATOR
 Lex que data est pro debitoribus in Italia et Sicilia (LL 5)
 Pragmatica sanctio (LL 5)
 IVO CARNOTENSIS
 Epistolae ad litem investiturarum spectantes (Ldl 2)

J

JACOBUS DE LESPEE
 Historia monasterii Leatiensis (SS 14)

K

Kalendarium Zwetlense (1317-1458) (SS 9)
 Karolus IV. Acta regni Karoli IV (1345-1348) (Const. 8)
 Karolus IV. Acta regni Karoli IV (1349) (Const. 9)
 Karolus IV. Acta regni Karoli IV (1350-1353) (Const. 10)
 Karolus IV. Acta regni Karoli IV (1354-1356) (Const. 11)
 Karolus IV. Die Goldene Bulle (1356) (Const. 11)

Karolus Magnus et Leo papa (Poetae 1)

L

Laienfürsten- und Dynastennurkunden der Kaiserzeit

Laienfürsten- und Dynastennurkunden der Kaiserzeit, Urkunden Heinrichs des Löwen (1-140) (DD. Laienfürsten 1)

Laienfürsten- und Dynastennurkunden der Kaiserzeit, Urkunden und Briefe der Markgräfin Mathilde von Tuszien (1-139) (DD. Laienfürsten 2)

Laienfürsten- und Dynastennurkunden der Kaiserzeit, Urkunden und Briefe der Markgräfin Mathilde von Tuszien: Ergänzende Dokumente (A1-A13) (DD. Laienfürsten 2)

Laienfürsten- und Dynastennurkunden der Kaiserzeit, Urkunden und Briefe der Markgräfin Mathilde von Tuszien: Fälschungen (140-153) (DD. Laienfürsten 2)

LAMBERTUS ARDENSIS PRESBYTER

Historia comitum Ghisnensium (-1203) (SS 24)

LAMBERTUS AUDOMARENSIS CANONICUS (?)

Chronicon de Normannorum gestis in Francia (833-911) (SS 9)

LAMBERTUS AUDOMARENSIS CANONICUS

Genealogia comitum Flandriae (-1120) (SS 9)

LAMBERTUS LEODIENSIS ABBAS

Miracula Heriberti (BHL-3829) (SS rer. Germ. 73)

Versus et Liturgica (SS rer. Germ. 73)

Vita Heriberti (BHL-3827) (SS rer. Germ. 73)

LAMBERTUS PARVUS

Annales Sancti Iacobi Leodiensis (988-1193) (SS 16)

LAMBERTUS SANCTI VEDASTI ATREBATENSIS PRIOR

Versus (SS 13)

LAMBERTUS WATERLOS

Annales Cameracenses (1099-1170) (SS 16)

Lamentatio Viterbiensis (SS 22)

Lamentum poenitentiae (Poetae 4)

LAMPERTUS HERSFELDENSIS MONACHUS

Annales (SS. rer. Germ. 38)

Libellus de institutione Hersfeldensis Ecclesiae (SS. rer. Germ. 38)

Vita Lulli Moguntiacensis (BHL-5065) (SS. rer. Germ. 38)

Appendix, Epitaphium Lulli Moguntiacensis (SS. rer. Germ. 38)

Appendix, Indiculus reliquiarum Hersfeldensium (SS. rer. Germ. 38)

Appendix, Notitia de decimis in Thuringia (SS. rer. Germ. 38)

LANDULPHUS IUNIOR

Historia Mediolanensis (1097-1137) (SS 20)

LANDULPHUS SAGAX

Additamenta ad Pauli Historiam Romanam (Auct. ant. 2)

LANDULPHUS SENIOR

Historia Mediolanensis (374-1085) (SS 8)

LANFRANCUS PIGNOLLUS, GUILLIELMUS DE MURTEDO, MARINUS USUMARIS, HENRICUS MARCHIO DE GAVIO

Annales Ianuenses (1264-1265) (SS 18)

LANZILOTTUS VITERBIENSIS

Vaticinium Sibyllae (SS 22)

Laterculi consulum urbis Romae

Laterculi consulum urbis Romae, Fasti Augustani a. 378-498 (Auct. ant. 13)

Laterculi consulum urbis Romae, Fasti Veronenses a. 439-494 (Auct. ant. 13)

Laterculi imperatorum Romanorum

Laterculi imperatorum Romanorum, Expositio temporum Hilariani a. 468 (Auct. ant. 13)

Laterculi imperatorum Romanorum, Laterculus finiens in Iustino I. (Auct. ant. 13)

Laterculi imperatorum Romanorum, Laterculus Malalianus finiens in Iustino II. (Auct. ant. 13)

Laterculus regum Vandalorum et Alanorum (Auct. ant. 13)

Laterculus regum Visigothorum (Auct. ant. 13)

Laudes Mediolanensis civitatis (Poetae 1)

Laudes Veronensis civitatis (Poetae 1)

LAURENTIUS CASINENSIS MONACHUS

De divisione (QQ Geistesgesch. 7)
 Epistolae exegeticae (QQ Geistesgesch. 7)
 Passio Wenzeslai regis (BHL-8824) (QQ Geistesgesch. 7)
 Sermo in Vigilia Benedicti (QQ Geistesgesch. 7)
 Versiculi (QQ Geistesgesch. 7)
 Vita Mauri (BHL-5776m) (QQ Geistesgesch. 7)
 Vita Zenobii episcopi (BHL-9014) (QQ Geistesgesch. 7)
 LAURENTIUS SANCTI LAURENTII LEODIENSIS MONACHUS
 Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium et abbatum Sancti Vitoni (1047-1144) (SS 10)
 LAURENTIUS VALLA
 De falso credita et ementita Constantini donatione (QQ Geistesgesch. 10)
 Legum codicis Euriciani fragmenta
 Legum codicis Euriciani fragmenta, Fragmenta codicis Parisini lat. 12161 rescripti (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Legum codicis Euriciani fragmenta, Leges ex lege Baiuvariorum restitutae (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Legum Visigothorum supplementa
 Legum Visigothorum supplementa ex conciliorum actis excepta, Subscriptiones virorum illustrium (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Legum Visigothorum supplementa ex conciliorum actis excepta, Tomi et edicta regum (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Legum Visigothorum supplementa ex lege Romana excepta, Lex Theudi regis (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Legum Visigothorum supplementa ex lege Romana excepta, Praescriptio, commonitorium, subscriptio (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Legum, quae libro Papiensi desunt conspectus (LL 4)
 LEO ABBAS ET LEGATUS APOSTOLICUS
 Ad Hugonem et Rotbertum reges Francorum epistola (992) (SS 3)
 LEO III, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. 5)
 LEO IV, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. 5)
 LEVOLDUS DE NORTHOF
 Catalogus archiepiscoporum Coloniensium cum additamentis (-1364) (SS 24)
 Chronica comitum de Marka (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 6)
 Chronica comitum de Marka: Continuatio (SS rer. Germ. 6)
 Genealogia comitum de Marka (SS rer. Germ. 6)
 Lex Alamannorum
 Lex Alamannorum (LL nat. Germ. 5,1)
 Lex Alamannorum: Epitome legis Alamannorum (LL nat. Germ. 5,1)
 Lex Baiuvariorum (LL nat. Germ. 5,2)
 Lex Francorum Chamavorum (LL 5)
 Lex Frisionum (Fontes iuris 12)
 Lex Ribvaria (LL nat. Germ. 3,2)
 Lex Romana Raetica Curiensis
 Lex Romana Raetica Curiensis (LL 5)
 Lex Romana Raetica Curiensis: Additamanta cod. S. Galli quae vulgo Capitula Remedii dicuntur (LL 5)
 Lex Romana sive forma et expositio legum Romanarum (LL nat. Germ., 2,1)
 Lex Salica,
 Lex Salica D (LL nat. Germ. 4,2)
 Lex Salica E (LL nat. Germ. 4,2)
 Lex Salica S (LL nat. Germ. 4,2)
 Lex Saxonum (Fontes iuris 4)
 Lex Thuringorum (Fontes iuris 4)
 Libellus de certissima translatione Sancti Florberti contra monachos Sancti Bavonis (BHL-3030) (SS 15)
 Libellus de ecclesiis Claromontanis (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Libellus de expugnatione Terrae Sanctae (Excerpta) (1187-1191) (SS 27)
 Libellus de imperatoria potestate in urbe Roma (SS 3)
 Libellus de Wiligisi archiepiscopi Moguntini consuetudinibus (BHL-8946) (SS 15)
 Libellus memorialis Pruveningensis (1109-1121) (SS 15)
 Libellus miraculorum Bertini
 Libellus miraculorum Bertini (861-891) (BHL-1291) (SS 15)
 Libellus miraculorum Bertini. Continuatio I (938-1033) (BHL-1297) (SS 15)

Libellus miraculorum Bertini. Continuatio II (c. 1040) (BHL-1297) (SS 15)
 Libellus miraculorum Bertini. Continuatio III (c. 1075) (BHL-1297) (SS 15)
 Libellus miraculorum Bertini. Continuatio IV (1050-1219) (BHL-1297) (SS 15)
 Libellus querulus de miseriis ecclesiae Pennensis (SS 30,2)
 Liber canonum contra Heinricum IV (Ldl 1)
 Liber chronicorum sive annalis Erfordensis (-1333) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Liber constitutionum sive Lex Gundobada
 Liber constitutionum sive Lex Gundobada (LL nat. Germ., 2,1)
 Liber constitutionum sive Lex Gundobada: Constitutiones extravagantes (LL nat. Germ., 2,1)
 Liber de antiquitate urbis Tornacensis ex revelatione Heinrici (SS 14)
 Liber de martyrizatione Kanuti regis (Excerpta) (BHL-1552) (SS 29)
 Liber de restauratione Sancti Martini Tornacensis. Continuatio (-1160) et Additamentum (-1331) (SS 14)
 Liber de Sancti Hidulfi successoribus in Mediano monasterio (703-1011) (SS 4)
 Liber duelli Christiani in obsidione Damiatae exacti (1217-1220) (SS 31)
 Liber Historiae Francorum,
 Liber Historiae Francorum. Recensio A (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Liber Historiae Francorum. Recensio B (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Liber iudiciorum sive Lex Visigothorum
 Liber iudiciorum sive Lex Visigothorum edita ab Reccessvindo rege c. a. 654 (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Liber iudiciorum sive Lex Visigothorum renovata ab Ervigio rege a. 681 (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Liber iudiciorum sive Lex Visigothorum: Additamenta (LL nat. Germ. 1)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones (Textus restitutus) (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones, Cartularium (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones, De infantulo qui dat suam matrem ad maritum per
 largitionem comitis (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones, Forma notitiae pro securitate (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones, Placiti forma glossata (LL 4)
 Liber legis Langobardorum Papiensis: Additiones, Tractatus de ordine successionis ab intestato
 secundum ius Langobardorum (LL 4)
 Liber legis regum Langobardorum, Concordia dictus (LL 4)
 Liber memorialis Lundensis (Excerpta) (1044-1171) (SS 29)
 Liber memoriarum Sancti Blasii Brunsvicensis (Excerpta) (1068-1344) (SS 24)
 Liber paschalis codicis Cizensis a. CCCCXLVII (Auct. ant. 9)
 Liber Pontificalis
 Liber Pontificalis. Recensio I (Gesta Pontif. Rom. 1)
 Liber Pontificalis. Recensio II (Gesta Pontif. Rom. 1)
 Liber Pontificalis. Recensio III (Gesta Pontif. Rom. 1)
 Liber Pontificalis. Epitome Cononiana (Gesta Pontif. Rom. 1)
 Liber Pontificalis. Epitome Felicianiana (Gesta Pontif. Rom. 1)
 LIOS MONOCUS
 Libellus sacerdotalis (Poetae 4)
 Litania Karolina (SS rer. Germ. 25)
 LIUDGERUS MONASTERIENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Vita Gregorii abbatis Traiectensis (BHL-3680) (SS 15)
 LIUTHARDUS MALMUNDARIENSIS PRAEPOSITUS
 Translatio Iusti (BHL-4594) (SS 15)
 LIUTPRANDUS CREMONENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Antapodosis (SS rer. Germ. 41)
 Liber de rebus gestis Ottonis (SS rer. Germ. 41)
 Relatio de legatione Constantinopolitana (SS rer. Germ. 41)
 Lombardae Casinensis rubricae legumque initia (LL 4)
 Lombardae vulgatae rubricae legumque initia (LL 4)
 Lotharius III. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 112-120) (Const. 1)
 Ludewicus IV et Fridericus III. Constitutiones (Const. 5, 94-1027; Const. 6,1, 1-670) (Const. 5 – Const. 6,1)
 Ludewicus IV. Constitutiones (Const. 6,1, 671-894; 6,2,7-747) (Const. 6,1)
 LUDOLPHUS MOGUNTINUS PRESBYTER
 Vita et Translatio Severi episcopi Ravennatis (BHL-7681 BHL-7682) (SS 15)

LUDOVICUS II, IMPERATOR
 Epistula ad Basilium (Epp. 7)
 LUDOVICUS SENIOR LEODIENSIS MONACHUS
 De translatione reliquiarum Sancti Laurentii (1056) (SS 20)
 LUPOLDUS DE BEBENBURG
 Libellus de zelo christianae religiones veterum principum Romanorum (Staatsschriften 4)
 Ritmaticum querulosum et lamentosum dictamen de modernis cursibus et defectibus regni ac imperii Romanorum (Staatsschriften 4)
 Tractatus de iuribus regni et imperii Romanorum (Staatsschriften 4)
 LUPUS FERRARIENSIS
 Epistolae (Epp. 6)
 Epistolae. Additamentum (Epp. 6)
 Epistula ad Waldonem (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Maximini ep. Trevirensis (BHL-5824) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Wigberti abbatis Friteslariensis (BHL-9979) (SS 15)
 LUPUS PROTOSPATARIUS
 Annales (SS 5)

M

MAGNUS REICHERSPERGENSIS PRESBYTER
 Annales (921-1167) (SS 17)
 Chronica (-1195) (SS 17)
 Chronica: Continuatio (1195-1279. 1355) (SS 17)
 MANEGOLDUS LAUTENBACENSIS
 Ad Gebehardum (Ldl 1)
 Liber contra Wolfelmum (QQ Geistesgesch. 8)
 MARBODUS REDONENSIS
 Opuscula (Ldl 3)
 MARCELLINUS COMES
 Chronicon ad annum DXVIII (Auct. ant. 11)
 MARCHISIUS SCRIBA
 Annales Ianuenses (1220-1224) (SS 18)
 Marculfi Formulae
 Marculfi Formulae (Formulae)
 Marculfi Formulae: Additamenta e codicibus Marculfi (Formulae)
 Marculfi Formulae: Supplementum Marculfi (Formulae)
 MARCWARDUS PRUMIENSIS ABBAS (?)
 Translatio Chrysanti et Dariae in Novum-monasterium (Excerpta) (BHL-1793) (SS 15)
 MARIANUS SCOTUS
 Catalogus pontificum (757-1073) (SS 13)
 Chronicon (SS 5)
 Chronicon. Continuationes (SS 5)
 Chronicon. Epitome ex Chronico (SS 13)
 Chronicon. Prologus codicis Cheltenhamensis (SS 13)
 Chronicon. Recensio altera (1065-1083) (SS 13)
 MARINETUS DE MARINO, GUILLIELMUS DE MURTEDO, MARINUS USUMARIS, IOHANNES SUZOBONUS
 Annales Ianuenses (1266) (SS 18)
 MARIUS AVENTICENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Chronicon a. CCCCLV-DLXXI (Auct. ant. 11)
 MARSILIUS DE PADUA
 Defensor Pacis (Fontes iuris 7)
 MARTINUS OPPAVIENSIS
 Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum (SS 22)
 MATHIAS DE NUWENBURG
 Chronica: Auctarium (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4)
 Chronica: Recensio B (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4)
 Chronica: Recensio WAU (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4)
 Gesta Bertholdi episcopi Argentinensis (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4)
 MATTHAEUS PARIENSIS (PARIS) MONACHUS SANCTI ALBANI

Cronica maiora (Excerpta) (47-1259) (SS 28)
 Historia Anglorum (Excerpta) (1067-1253) (SS 28)
 Liber addimentorum (Excerpta) (SS 28)
 Liber de gestis abbatum Sancti Albani: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1253-1260) (SS 28)
 Vita Stephani archiepiscopi Cantuariensis (Excerpta) (SS 28)
 MATTHAEUS WESTMONASTERIENSIS (PSEUDO)
 Flores historiarum (Excerpta) (1154-1307) (SS 28)
 MEGINHARTUS FULDENSIS
 Sermo de Sancto Ferrucio (Excerpta) (BHL-2914) (SS 15)
 Memorialia et disquisitiones imperatorum et papae tradita (Const. 4, 1248-1255) (Const. 4)
 MENKO FLORIDI HORTI ABBAS
 Chronicon Werumensium (1237-1273) (SS 23)
 MEROBAUDES FLAVIUS
 Carmina (Auct. ant. 14)
 De Christo (Auct. ant. 14)
 Panegyricus I (Auct. ant. 14)
 Panegyricus II (Auct. ant. 14)
 MESSIANUS PRESB. ET STEPHANUS DIAC.
 Vita Caesaris Arelatensis. Liber II (BHL-1509) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 MICON CENTULENSIS
 Tractatus de primis syllabis. Prologus (Poetae 4)
 MILO MORINENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 3)
 De sobrietate (Poetae 3)
 Vita Amandi matrica (BHL-0333) (Poetae 3)
 Vita Amandi ep. II (BHL-0339 BHL-0343b) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Miracula Adalberonis Lambacensis (BHL-0031) (SS 12)
 Miracula Adalberti episcopi Pragensis (BHL-0044 BHL-0045) (SS 4)
 Miracula Adalheidae imperatricis (BHL-0065) (SS 4)
 Miracula Agili Resbacensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0149) (SS 15)
 Miracula Agrippini Neapolitana (Excerpta) (BHL-0174 BHL-0175 BHL-0177) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Miracula Alexii Romani (Excerpta) (BHL-0299) (SS 4)
 Miracula Amandi in itinere Brabantino facta a. 1107 (Excerpta) (BHL-0346) (SS 15)
 Miracula Antonini abbatis Surrentini (Excerpta) (BHL-0582) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Miracula Apollinaris episcopi Valentiniensis (BHL-0636) (SS 30,2)
 Miracula Apri Tullensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0618) (SS 4)
 Miracula Austrigisili ep. Biturigi (BHL-0841) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Miracula Bavonis (Excerpta) (BHL-1059) (SS 15)
 Miracula Bercharii (Nota) (BHL-1179) (SS 15)
 Miracula Bercharii auctore monacho Dervensi (Excerpta) (BHL-1179) (SS 4)
 Miracula Bernwardi episcopi Hildesheimensis auctore monacho Sancti Michaelis Hildesheimensis (BHL-1256 BHL-1257 BHL-1258) (SS 4)
 Miracula Columbani (BHL-1904) (SS 30,2)
 Miracula Cunegundis Bambergensis (Excerpta) (BHL-2005) (SS 4)
 Miracula et elevatio Ottonis Babenbergensis episcopi (BHL-6400) (SS 12)
 Miracula et translatio Bertae (Excerpta) (BHL-1267) (SS 15)
 Miracula Eugenii Diogili facta (751-815) (BHL-2687 BHL-2688) (SS 15)
 Miracula Genulfi
 Miracula Genulfi (Excerpta) (BHL-3357) (SS 15)
 Miracula Genulfi (Excerpta) (BHL-3359) (SS 15)
 Miracula Germani Parisiensis
 Miracula Germani Parisiensis in Normannorum adventu facta (Excerpta) (BHL-3479) (SS 15)
 Miracula Germani Parisiensis. Pars II (Excerpta) (BHL-3476) (SS 15)
 Miracula Glodesindis (Excerpta) (BHL-3564) (SS 4)
 Miracula Godehardi Hildesheimensis episcopi (Excerpta) (BHL-3585 – BHL-3589) (SS 12)
 Miracula Gorgonii auctore monacho Gorziensi (BHL-3621) (SS 4)
 Miracula Heinrici Merseburgi facta (Excerpta) (BHL-3815) (SS 4)
 Miracula Hucberti episcopi Andaginensia
 Miracula Hucberti episcopi Andaginensia. Liber I (Excerpta) (BHL-3996) (SS 15)
 Miracula Hucberti episcopi Andaginensia. Liber II (Excerpta) (BHL-3997) (SS 15)

Miracula in ecclesia beati Petri Slesvici facta (1252) (SS 29)
 Miracula in monasterio Rastedensi acta (SS 25)
 Miracula Leutfredi abb. Madriacensis (BHL-4901) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Miracula Liudgeri Mimigardefordensis saec. XII (BHL-4948 BHL-4949) (SS 2)
 Miracula Liutwini auctore monacho Mediolacensi (Excerpta) (BHL-4959) (SS 15)
 Miracula Marci Augiensia (Excerpta) (BHL-5265) (SS 4)
 Miracula Martialis Lemovicensia (-854) (Excerpta) (BHL-5562) (SS 15)
 Miracula Martini Vertavensis abbatis (BHL-5668) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Miracula Mathaei apostoli
 Miracula Mathaei apostoli ab a. 1226 (BHL-5716) (SS 8)
 Miracula Mathaei apostoli saec. XII (BHL-5711) (SS 8)
 Miracula Modoaldi Helmwardeshusensia (BHL-5986) (SS 12)
 Miracula Nicolai Brunwilarenses (1080-1091) (Excerpta) (SS 14)
 Miracula Niniani episcopi (BHL-6240b) (Poetae 4)
 Miracula Ottonis Babenbergensis episcopi auctore monacho Montis Sancti Michaelis (BHL-6404 BHL-6405) (SS 12)
 Miracula Pirminii Hornbacensia (BHL-6858) (SS 15)
 Miracula Quintini Verumandensia (-835) (Excerpta) (BHL-7017 BHL-7018) (SS 15)
 Miracula Remacii Stabulensia (Excerpta) (BHL-7120 – BHL-7138) (SS 15)
 Miracula Richardi abbatis Sancti Vitoni (Excerptum) (BHL-7221) (SS 11)
 Miracula Richarii (BHL-7230) (SS 15)
 Miracula Stanislai (Excerpta) (BHL-7832) (SS 29)
 Miracula Trudonis (Excerpta) (BHL-8326 BHL-8327) (SS 15)
 Miracula Ursuari in itinere per Flandriam facta (BHL-8425) (SS 15)
 Miracula Vedasti. Liber II (Excerpta) (BHL-8513 BHL-8514 BHL-8515) (SS 15)
 Miracula Walburgae Tielensia (BHL-8767 BHL-8768) (SS 15)
 Miracula Wandregisili Fontanellensia (Excerpta) (BHL-8807 BHL-8808 BHL-8809) (SS 15)
 Miracula Wicberti (BHL-8886) (SS 8)
 Miracula Wigberti Hersenfeldensia (Excerpta) (BHL-8880) (SS 4)
 Miracula Willibrordi Epternacensia (BHL-8943) (SS 30,2)
 Miraculorum Bavonis libri III (Excerpta) (BHL-1054) (SS 15)
 Miraculum Donatiani (BHL-2286) (SS 14)
 Miraculum Halesbrunnense (1342) (SS 24)
 Miraculum Liudgeri (BHL-4947) (SS 15)
 Miraculum Magni de duodecim sociis Colebeccae toto anno girantibus (BHL-5158) (SS 26)
 Miraculum Sebastiani (BHL-7548 BHL-7549) (SS 15)
 Missa sancti Cassiani (Poetae 4)
 MODIINUS (NASO)
 Ecloga (Poetae 1)
 MONACHI SANCTI ALBANI
 Abbreviatio cronicorum Angliae (Excerpta) (1005-1255) (SS 28)
 MONACHUS PRUFENINGENSIS
 Vita Ottonis I Babenbergensis episcopi (BHL-6394) (SS rer. Germ. 71)
 MONACHUS REINHARDBRUNENSIS
 Historia brevis principum Thuringiae (1240. 1247) (SS 24)
 MONACHUS SANCTI GREGORII
 Catalogus pontificum Romanorum, imperatorum et regum Francorum (-1153) (SS 24)
 MONACHUS VALCELLENSIS
 Relatio de sanctis ecclesii Cameracensis (SS 30,2)

N

Narratio de electione Lotharii regis Romanorum (1125) (SS 12)
 Narratio de imperatoribus domus Valentinianae et Theodosianae (Auct. ant. 9)
 Narratio de libertate ecclesiae Fabariensis (1114-1116) (SS 12)
 Narratio de morte Weneri episcopi Plocensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8859) (SS 29)
 Narratio de reliquiis in monasterium Scafhusense translatis (SS 15)
 Narratio itineris navalis ad Terram sanctam (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 5)
 Narratio litis inter Christophorum I regem Daniae et Iacobum Erlandi archiepiscopum Lundensem (Excerpta) (1254-1257) (SS 29)

Narratio rerum in monasterio Sancti Mansueti gestarum (SS 15)
 Neapolitanorum victoria ficta (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Necrologium abbatiae Flaviniacensis (SS 8)
 Necrologium Pruveningense (SS 17)
 Necrologium Sanctae Waldetrudis Montensis s. XIV (Excerptum) (SS 21)
 NICOLAUS DE BRAIA
 Carmen de gestis Ludovici VIII regis Franciae (Excerpta) (SS 26)
 NICOLAUS GUERCUS
 Guilielmus de Murtedo, Enricus Drocus, Bonivasallus Usumaris, Annales Ianuenses (1267-1269) (SS 18)
 NICOLAUS I, PAPA
 Epistolae ad res Orientales pertinentes (Epp. 6)
 Epistolae de causis Rothadi et Wulfadi (Epp. 6)
 Epistolae de rebus Franciae (Epp. 6)
 Epistolae dubiae et supriae (Epp. 6)
 Epistolae variae (Epp. 6)
 NICOLAUS LEODIENSIS
 Vita Landiberti episcopi Traiectensis (BHL-4688) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 NICOLAUS MANIACUCIUS CANONICUS SANCTI IOHANNIS LATERANENSIS
 Versus ad incorrupta pontificum nomina conservanda (Excerpta) (SS 28)
 NITHARDUS
 Historiarum libri IIII (SS rer. Germ. 44)
 NIZO SANCTI LAURENTII LEODIENSIS
 Vita Friderici episcopi Leodiensis (BHL-3151 BHL-3152) (SS 12)
 Nomina abbatum Egmondensium (SS 16)
 Nomina abbatum Petrishusensium (-1556) (SS 20)
 Nomina archiepiscoporum ecclesie Magdeburgensis (SS 14)
 Nomina comitum et comitissarum Hollandensium (SS 16)
 Nomina ducum et regum Bohemiae (SS 17)
 Nomina episcoporum Pragensium (-1431) (SS 17)
 Nomina fundatorum Sancti Petri in Nigra Silva (SS 13)
 Nomina monachorum Altahensium (997-1280) (SS 17)
 Nomina monachorum Hirsaugiensium qui episcopi vel abbates facti sunt (SS 14)
 Nomina monachorum Sancti Maximini Treverensis (SS 13)
 Nomina regum Francorum ex cod. Montispezzulano (-1180) (SS 10)
 Nomina sanctorum e stirpe ducum Brabantiae descendentium (SS 25)
 NORBERTUS IBURGENSIS
 Vita Bennonis II. Osnabrugensis (BHL-1167) (SS rer. Germ. 56)
 Nota Cappenbergensis (SS 12)
 Nota de Balduino VII. comite Flandrensi auctore monacho Sancti Amandi (SS 14)
 Nota de Erkenbaldo episcopo Argentinensi (665-687) (SS 13)
 Nota de invasione Tartarorum in Ungariam (1241) (SS 24)
 Nota de Odalrico episcopo Basileensi (823-825) (SS 13)
 Nota dedicationis Frisingensis (SS 30,2)
 Nota Eberspergensis (1312) (SS 25)
 Nota foundationis monasterii Sindelberg (1115. 1137) (SS 15)
 Nota Sancti Martini Treverensis (1097) (SS 15)
 Notae Altahenses (765-1585) (SS 17)
 Notae Anglicae (Excerpta) (1240-1271) (SS 27)
 Notae Aschaffenburgenses (SS 30,2)
 Notae Augienses (861-1005. 1385-1393) (SS 5)
 Notae Aureaevallenses (540-1192) (SS 16)
 Notae Basilienses (1281-1283) (SS 30,1)
 Notae Bernenses (1286-1405) (SS 17)
 Notae Boemicae (1278-1356) (SS 24)
 Notae Bronienses (1102-1175) (SS 24)
 Notae Brotseldenses (SS 30,2)
 Notae Buranae (989. 1005. 1063) (SS 17)
 Notae Caminenses (1495-1496) (SS 19)
 Notae Colbazenses (1307-1349) (SS 19)

Notae Cracovienses (1109-1170) (SS 29)
Notae de Beatrice ducissa Tusciae et Gisla (SS 30,2)
Notae de episcopatu Curonensi (SS 29)
Notae de episcopis Pataviensibus Cremifanenses (SS 25)
Notae de fundatoribus monasterii Rastedensis (SS 25)
Notae de Mathilda comitissa (SS 30,2)
Notae de originibus ordinum religiosorum et notae Parisienses (412-1359) (SS 17)
Notae dedicationum Baumburgenses (1058-1383) (SS 17)
Notae dedicationum dioeceseos Treverensis (932-1208) (SS 15)
Notae dedicationum Fuldenses (812-1168) (SS 15)
Notae dedicationum Mindensium (SS 30,2)
Notae dedicationum monasterii Himmerode (SS 15)
Notae dedicationum Montis Sancti Petri Erfordensis (1104-1483) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
Notae dedicationum Pruveningenses (1119-1273) (SS 17)
Notae dedicationum Sancti Blasii Brunswicensis (SS 30,2)
Notae dedicationum Sancti Iacobi Babenbergensis (1072-1147) (SS 17)
Notae dedicationum Treverenses (SS 30,2)
Notae Diessenses (1122-1432) (SS 17)
Notae Eberbacenses (1186. 1460) (SS 16)
Notae ecclesiae maioris Hildesheimensis (SS 30,2)
Notae Egmondanae (1113-1250) (SS 15)
Notae Egmundanae (863-985) (SS 16)
Notae Einsidlenses (838-1039) (SS 5)
Notae Erfordenses (1474-1375) (SS rer. Germ. 42)
Notae ex codice Falkensteinensi (1133-1164) (SS 15)
Notae Farfenses (SS 11)
Notae Fuerstenfeldenses de ducibus Bavariae (1211-1304) (SS 24)
Notae Gandavenses (SS 25)
Notae Gemblacenses (1137-c. 1210) (SS 14)
Notae genealogicae Bavaricae duae (SS 24)
Notae Gorzienses (1065-1338) (SS 15)
Notae Halesbrunenses (1117. 1133. 1338) (SS 16)
Notae Hanoveranae (1279) (SS 16)
Notae historicae Argentinenses (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 4)
Notae historicae Augienses (SS 30,2)
Notae historicae Sangallenses (806-1262) (SS 1)
Notae Laureshamenses (764-777. 1232. 1266. 1358) (SS 24)
Notae Lemovicenses (Excerpta) (1238-1275) (SS 26)
Notae Lublinenses (1456-1497) (SS 19)
Notae Monasterienses (1046-1088. 1197) (SS 16)
Notae monialium Sanctae Clarae Wratislaviensium (1200-1682) (SS 19)
Notae necrologicae Magdeburgenses (SS 30,2)
Notae necrologicae Tridentinae (SS 13)
Notae Ninovenses (SS 25)
Notae Passerini (1343-1364) (SS 19)
Notae Patherbrunnenses (1058. 1068) (SS 30,1)
Notae Petrishusenses (1170-1249) (SS 20)
Notae Pisanae (1128. 1148. 1154) (SS 19)
Notae Posnanienses (1257-1278) (SS 29)
Notae Prumienses (SS 30,2)
Notae Pruveningenses (1158-1282) (SS 15)
Notae Reichenbacenses (1083-1091) (SS 15)
Notae Rhenaugienses (1126-1210) (SS 15)
Notae Romanae Sanctae Mariae trans Tiberim (1111-1123) (SS 19)
Notae Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres Treverensis (1017-1468) (SS 15)
Notae Sanctae Mariae Ultraiectenses (1099-1130) (SS 15)
Notae Sancti Amati Duacenses (1206-1358) (SS 24)
Notae Sancti Arnulfi Mettensis (929-1343) (SS 24)
Notae Sancti Blasii Brunsvicensis (1294-1482) (SS 24)
Notae Sancti Emmerammi

Notae Sancti Emmerammi (1052-1468) (SS 17)
 Notae Sancti Emmerammi (752-1431) (SS 15)
 Notae Sancti Eucharrii Treverensis (1148. 1287) (SS 15)
 Notae Sancti Georgii Mediolanenses (SS rer. Germ. 27)
 Notae Sancti Gereonis Coloniensis (1067-1069) (SS 13)
 Notae Sancti Martialis Lemovicenses (Excerpta) (1192-1265) (SS 26)
 Notae Sancti Martini Lemovicenses (Excerpta) (1215-1275) (SS 26)
 Notae Sancti Maximini Treverensis
 Notae Sancti Maximini Treverensis (942-1231) (SS 15)
 Notae Sancti Maximini Treverensis (SS 15)
 Notae Sancti Paulini Treverensis (1049-1148) (SS 15)
 Notae Sancti Petri Babenbergensis (1024-1472) (SS 17)
 Notae Sancti Petri Colonienses (1247) (SS 16)
 Notae Sancti Salvatoris Scaffhusensis (1064) (SS 13)
 Notae Sancti Sepulcri Cameracensis (SS 30,2)
 Notae Sancti Victoris Xantensis (1081-1411) (SS 13)
 Notae sepulcrales Babenbergenses (SS 17)
 Notae Sindelfingenses (1110-1270) (SS 17)
 Notae Stabulenses
 Notae Stabulenses (1030-1342) (SS 15)
 Notae Stabulenses (1232-1253) (SS 24)
 Notae Sweigo-Monasterienses (1092-1133) (SS 15)
 Notae Tegernseenses (978-1120) (SS 15)
 Notae Trudonenses (1469. 1493). Statuta abbatum (SS 10)
 Notae Underdorfenses (1173-1483) (SS 17)
 Notae Weingartenses (1267-1273. 1124. 1183) (SS 24)
 Notae Weissenburgenses (1072. 1075) (SS 13)
 Notae Weltenburgenses (1046-1358) (SS 17)
 Notae Wessofontanae (752-1065) (SS 15)
 Notae Wladislavienses (1345-1353) (SS 19)
 Notae Zwifaltenses (1156. 1178. 1180) (SS 24)
 Notitia de conventu Hattonis archiepiscopi Moguntini et Herivei archiepiscopi Remensis (SS 30,2)
 Notitia de elevatione corporis Odilonis (SS rer. Germ. 68)
 Notitia de morte et translatione Lietberti episcopi Cameracensis (BHL-4929) (SS 30,2)
 Notitia dedicationis ecclesiae Sancti Salvatoris in Monte Amiata (SS 30,2)
 Notitia foundationis Cellae Sancti Iohannis prope Tabernas (1126-1127) (SS 15)
 Notitia foundationis et restaurationis monasterii Ascowiensis (SS 15)
 Notitia foundationis et traditionum Sancti Georgii in Nigra silva (1083-1155) (SS 15)
 Notitia foundationis monasterii Eberbacensis (1125) (SS 15)
 Notitia foundationis monasterii Rorensis (1133) (SS 15)
 Notitia Galliarum (Auct. ant. 9)
 Notitia ordinationis Frisingensis (SS 30,2)
 Notitia Sancti Amandi (SS 30,2)
 Notitia Sancti Petri Wormatiensis (SS 30,2)
 Notitiae Altorfenses (1049. 1051) (SS 15)
 Notitiae dedicationum ecclesiae Epternacensis (SS 30,2)
 Notitiae foundationis monasterii Biburgensis (1133-1140) (SS 15)
 Notitiae foundationis monasterii Bosonis-villae (1033-1123) (SS 15)
 Notitiae foundationis monasterii Corbeiensis (SS 15)
 NOTKERUS (PSEUDO)
 Vita Remacii episcopi et abbatis II (BHL-7116) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 NOTKERUS BALBULUS
 Gesta Karoli imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 12)
 Vita Galli metrica (BHL 3255t BHL 3256) (Poetae 4)

O

OBERTUS CANCELLARIUS
 Annales Ianuenses (1164-1173) (SS 18)
 OBERTUS STANCONUS, IACOBUS AURIE, MARCHISINUS DE CASSINO, BERTOLINUS BONIFATII

Annales Ianuenses (1270-1279) (SS 18)
 ODBERTUS TRAIECTENSIS
 Passio Friderici episcopi Traiectensis (BHL-3157) (SS 15)
 ODILO CLUNIACENSIS ABBAS
 Vita ("Epitaphium") Sanctae Adalheidae imperatricis (BHL-0063) (SS 4)
 ODILO SANCTI MEDARDI SUESSIONENSIS MONACHUS
 Translatio Sebastiani ad Sanctum Medardum SueSSIONensem (BHL-7545) (SS 15)
 ODO DE DEOGILO
 Liber de itinere Ludovici VII regis Francorum in Terram Sanctam (Excerpta) (SS 26)
 ODO GLANNAFOLIENSIS MONACHUS
 Miracula Sancti Mauri sive Restauratio monasterii Glannafoliensis (Excerpta) (BHL-5772 BHL-5773
 BHL-5775 BHL-5776) (SS 15)
 Officium Sancti Wiligisi (Excerpta) (BHL-8947) (SS 15)
 OGERIUS PANIS
 Annales Ianuenses (1197-1219) (SS 18)
 OLBERTUS ABBAS GEMBLACENSIS
 Miracula Sancti Veroni Lembecensis (1004-1010) (Excerpta) (BHL-8550) (SS 15)
 OLIVERUS COLONIENSIS SCHOLASTICUS, CARDINALIS SABINENSIS
 Relatio de expeditione Damiatina (SS rer. Germ. 18)
 ONULFUS BLANDINIENSIS MONACHUS ET EVERHELMUS ALTIMONTENSIS ABBAS
 Vita Popponis abbatis Stabulensis (1048) (BHL-6898) (SS 11)
 Opus Caroli regis contra synodum (Conc. 2, Suppl. 2)
 Opus cronicorum Albanense (Excerpta) (1264-1294) (SS 28)
 ORDERICUS VITALIS
 Gesta ducum Normanniae (Excerpta) (SS 26)
 Historia ecclesiastica (Excerpta) (SS 20)
 Ordines coronationis imperialis (Fontes iuris 9)
 Ordines de celebrando concilio (Ordines)
 Ordines iudiciorum Dei
 Ordines iudiciorum Dei: Appendix (Formulae)
 Ordines iudiciorum Dei: Missa iudicii (Formulae)
 Ordines iudiciorum Dei: Psalmorum versus (Formulae)
 Ordines iudiciorum Dei: Singula capita quae saepius occurrunt (Formulae)
 Ordines, Benedictiones, Exorcismi ad singulas probationes spectantes (Formulae)
 Ordo et nomina Sleswicensium episcoporum (-1070) (SS 7)
 Ordo Farfensis (Excerpta) (SS 11)
 Origo Constantini imperatoris sive Anonymi Valesiani pars prior (Auct. ant. 9)
 Origo Francorum codicis Bonnensis (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Origo gentis Langobardorum (-671) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 ORTLIEB ZWIFALTENSIS MONACHUS
 De fundatione monasterii Zwivildensis libri duo (1089-1141) (SS 10)
 OSBERTUS DE BALDDRESCIA (OSBERNUS ANGLONORMANNUS)
 Libellus de expugnatione urbis Ulixisbonensis (Excerpta)(1147) (SS 27)
 OTHLOH SANCTI EMMERAMMI RATISPONENSIS MONACHUS
 Liber de temptatione cuiusdam monachi (excerpta) (SS 11)
 Liber Visionum (QQ Geistesgesch. 13)
 Vita Altonis (BHL-0316) (SS 15)
 Vita Bonifatii (BHL-1403) (SS rer. Germ. 57)
 Vita Wolfkangi episcopi Ratisponensis (BHL-8990) (SS 4)
 OTOBONUS SCRIBA
 Annales Ianuenses (1174-1196) (SS 18)
 OTTO DE SANCTO BLASIO ABBAS
 Chronica (SS rer. Germ. 47)
 Otto I. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 5-16) (Const. 1)
 OTTO I. FRISINGENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Chronica (SS rer. Germ. 45)
 Gesta Friderici I. imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. 46)
 Appendix, Auctarium Admuntense (SS rer. Germ. 45)
 Appendix, Continuatio Cuspiniani (SS rer. Germ. 45)
 Appendix, Continuatio S. Stephani Frisingensis (SS rer. Germ. 45)

Appendix, Notae Sancti Lamberti in Karinthia (SS rer. Germ. 45)
 Appendix, Versus codicis Ienensis (SS rer. Germ. 45)
 Appendix. Auctarium Altahense (SS rer. Germ. 45)
 Appendix. Auctarium Neuburgense (SS rer. Germ. 45)
 Otto II. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 7-19) (Const. 1)
 Otto III. Constitutiones (Const. 1, 20-26) (Const. 1)
 OTTO III.
 Otto III.. in vermischten Gedichten (Poetae 5)
 Otto IV. Constitutiones (Const. 2, 16-42) (Const. 2)
 OTTO MORENA
 Historia Frederici I (1153-1161) (SS rer. Germ. 7)
 Historia Frederici I: Recensio M (1153-1161) (SS rer. Germ. 7)

P

Pacta et praecepta Venetica (Capit. 2)
 Pactus legis Alamannorum (LL nat. Germ. 5,1)
 Pactus legis Salicae
 Pactus legis Salicae (LL nat. Germ. 4,1)
 Pactus legis Salicae: Capitula legi Salicae addita (LL nat. Germ. 4,1)
 Panegyricus Berengarii I imperatoris (SS 4)
 Panegyricus libellus de abbatibus Gemblacensibus (1012-1136) (SS 8)
 PARISIUS DE CERETA
 Annales Veronenses (1117-1277) (SS 19)
 PASCHALIS I, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. 5)
 PASCHASIUS RADBERTUS
 Carmina (Poetae 3)
 Vita Adalhardi abbatis Corbeiensis (BHL-0058) (Excerpta) (SS 2)
 Vita Walae abbatis Corbeiensis (BHL-8761) (Excerpta) (SS 2)
 Passio Adalberti episcopi Pragensis (BHL-0040) (SS 15)
 Passio Afrae
 Passio Afrae (BHL-0109) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Passio Afrae vetustior (BHL-0107b) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Passio Cholomanni auctore monacho Mellicensi (BHL-1881) (SS 4)
 Passio Christofori (BHL-1778) (Poetae 4)
 Passio Desiderii ep. Viennensis (BHL-2149) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Passio Desiderii et Reginfridi mart. Alsegaudensium (BHL-2147) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Passio Floriani (BHL-3054) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Passio Iuliani martyris (BHL-4540) (SS rer. Merov. 1,2)
 Passio Iustini martyris (BHL-4580) (Poetae 4)
 Passio Kanuti regis (Excerpta) (BHL-1550) (SS 29)
 Passio Karoli comitis auctore anonymo (BHL-1575) (SS 12)
 Passio Kiliani mart. Wirziburgensis (BHL-4660) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Passio Ludmillae
 Passio Ludmillae (BHL-5026) (SS 15)
 Passio Ludmillae. Versio latina legendae Ruthenicae (SS 15)
 Passio Marcellini et Petri (BHL-5232) (Poetae 2)
 Passio martyrum Treverensium (Fragmentum): De rebus Treverensibus saec. VIII-X (SS 14)
 Passio Mauricii (BHL-5751) (Poetae 5)
 Passio Petri et Pauli metrica (BHL-6676) (Poetae 6)
 Passio Praeiectionis ep. et mart. Arverni
 Passio Praeiectionis ep. et mart. Arverni (BHL-6916) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Passio Praeiectionis ep. et mart. Arverni. Prologus B (BHL-6917) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Passio Quintini (BHL-7011) (Poetae 4)
 Passio Quirini Tegernseensis (BHL-7029 BHL-7030) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Passio Ragneberti mart. Bebronensis (BHL-7058) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Passio septem dormientium (BHL-2313) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Passio Sigismundi regis (BHL-7717) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Passio Thiemonis archiepiscopi Salisburgensis

Passio Thiemonis archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (BHL-8133) (SS 11)
 Passio Thiemonis archiepiscopi Salisburgensis metrica auctore monacho Admuntensi (BHL-8135) (SS 11)
 Passio Thrudperti martyris Brisingoviensis (BHL-8330) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 PAULINUS AQUILEIENSIS
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 Oratio pro aeris temperie (Poetae 6)
 Versus de Herico duce (SS rer. Germ. 25)
 Versus de Lazaro (BHL-4801t) (Poetae 6)
 PAULINUS
 Versus (Poetae 4)
 PAULUS ALBARUS CORDUBENSIS
 Carmina (Poetae 3)
 PAULUS BERNRIEDENSIS
 Vita Herlucae (Excerpta) (BHL-3835) (SS 4)
 PAULUS DIACONUS (?)
 Versus (Poetae 4)
 PAULUS DIACONUS
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 1)
 Historia Langobardorum (SS rer. Germ. 48)
 Historia Romana (SS rer. Germ. 49)
 Historia Romana. Epistula ad Adelpergam (SS rer. Germ. 49)
 Historia Romana. Excerpta Bambergensia (Auct. ant. 2)
 Historia Romana. Excerpta Vaticana (Auct. ant. 2)
 Historia Romana. Liber XVII (Auct. ant. 2)
 Liber de episcopis Mettensibus (-766) (SS 2)
 PELAGIUS II PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. 1,2)
 PETRUS BECHINI (?)
 Chronicon Turonense breve (Excerpta) (-1138) (SS 26)
 PETRUS BIBLIOTHECARIUS
 Historia Francorum abbreviata (-898) (SS 1)
 PETRUS CRASSUS
 Defensio Heinrici IV. regis (Ldl 1)
 PETRUS DAMIANI
 Epistulae (Epp. Kaiserzeit, 4, 1-4)
 Vita Romualdi abbatis (Excerpta) (BHL-7324) (SS 4)
 PETRUS GUILLELMUS SANCTI EGIDII
 Miracula Aegidii (BHL-0097) (SS 12)
 PETRUS NEAPOLITANUS SUBDIACONUS
 Gesta episcoporum Neapolitanorum. Pars tertia (872-894) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 PETRUS OSTIENSIS CARDINALIS
 Liber de coronatione Karoli IV. imp. Praefatio (SS rer. Germ. 35)
 PETRUS ROMANUS DIACONUS CARDINALIS (CANCELLARIUS ECCLESIAE ROMANAE)
 Miraculum Sancti Mansueti (Excerpta) (BHL-5216) (SS 15)
 PETRUS VALLIUM SARNAII MONACHUS
 Historia Simonis comitis de Monte-forti (1209-1217) (SS 26)
 Philippus rex. Constitutiones (Const. 2, 1-15) (Const. 2)
 PLACIDUS NONANTOLANUS MONACHUS
 Liber de honore Ecclesiae (Ldl 2)
 Planctus de captivitate Waldemari II et Waldemari III regum Daniae (1223-1225) (SS 29)
 Planctus de obitu Karoli (Poetae 1)
 Planctus Karoli (SS rer. Germ. 25)
 POETA SAXO
 Annales de gestis Caroli Magni imperatoris (Poetae 4)
 POLEMIUS SILVIUS
 Laterculus a. CCCCXLIX (Auct. ant. 9)
 Primordia Windbergensia (1075-1167) (SS 17)
 Problemata arithmetica (Poetae 4)

PROSPER AQUITANUS

Epitoma chronicorum (Auct. ant. 9)

PRUDENTIUS TRECENSIS

Annales Bertiniani: Pars II (SS rer. Germ. 5)

PSEUDO-HUBERTUS

Capitula (Capit. episc. 3)

PSEUDO-UDALRICUS

De continentia clericorum (Ldl 1)

Q

Quellen zur boehmischen Inquisition im 14. Jahrhundert (QQ Geistesgesch. 11)

Quorum hereditas ad Ludwicum I ducem Bavariae devoluta sit (SS 17)

R

RADBODUS TRAIECTENSIS EPISCOPUS

Carmina (Poetae 4)

Libellus de miraculo Sancti Martini Turonensi (BHL-5656) (SS 15)

Nota de a. 900, epitaphium, versus (SS 2)

Vita Bonifatii altera (BHL-1401) (SS rer. Germ. 57)

RADOINUS LARINENSIS DIACONUS

Vita et Translatio Sancti Pardi episcopi Lucerini (Excerpta) (BHL-6465) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

RADULPHUS BITURICENSIS

Capitula (Capit. episc. 1)

RADULPHUS DE COGGESHALL ABBAS

Historia Anglicana (Excerpta) (1110-1223) (SS 27)

RADULPHUS DE DICETO DECANUS LONDONIENSIS

Abbreviatio chronicorum (Excerpta) (662-1139) (SS 27)

Catalogi imperatorum, regum, ducum, comitum (SS 27)

Catalogus pontificum Romanorum (-1178) (SS 27)

Ymagines historiarum (Excerpta) (1151-1200) (SS 27)

RADULPHUS FULDENSIS ET MEGINHARTUS FULDENSIS

Translatio Alexandri (BHL-0283) (SS 2)

RADULPHUS FULDENSIS MONACHUS

Miracula sanctorum in ecclesias Fuldenses tranlatorum (BHL-7044) (SS 15)

Vita Leobae abbatis Biscofesheimensis (BHL-4845) (SS 15)

RADULPHUS GLABER

Historiae (SS 7)

Vita Willelmi abbatis Divionensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8907) (SS 4)

RADULPHUS NIGER (CONTINUATIO)

Chronica Anglica (Excerpta) (1167-1178) (SS 27)

RADULPHUS NIGER

Chronica Anglica (Excerpta) (879-1168) (SS 27)

Chronicon universale (Excerpta) (771-1194) (SS 27)

RADULPHUS SANCTI SEPULCRI CAMERACENSIS MONACHUS

Vita Lietberti episcopi Cameracensis (BHL-4929) (SS 30,2)

RADULPHUS SANCTI TRUDONIS ABBAS

Epistolae quatuor (SS 10)

Gesta abbatum Trudonensium (Libri I-VII) (-1108) (SS 10)

RAHEWINUS FRISINGENSIS PRAEPOSITUS

Gesta Friderici I. imperatoris (SS 46)

RAINALDUS VIZELIACENSIS ABBAS, ARCHIEPISCOPUS LUGDUNENSIS

Vita Hugonis abbatis Cluniacensis (BHL-4008) (SS 15)

RAINERUS SANCTI PETRI GANDAVENSIS MONACHUS (MONACHUS SANCTI GISLENI ?)

Miracula Sancti Gisleni (Excerpta) (BHL-3555 BHL-3556) (SS 15)

RANGERIUS LUCENSIS EPISCOPUS

Liber de anulo et baculo (Ldl 2)

Vita metrica Sancti Anselmi Lucensis episcopi (BHL-0540) (SS 30,2)

RATHERIUS VERONENSIS

Epistolae (Epp. Kaiserzeit 1)
RATPERTUS SANGALLENSIS MONACHUS
Causa sancti Galli (SS rer. Germ. 75)
Recapitulatio omnium abbatum ecclesiae Ninivensis (Ninovens) (SS 25)
REGINO PRUMIENSIS
Chronicon (SS rer. Germ. 50)
Regum Francorum catalogus ex cod. Vindobonensi (-1131) (SS 10)
Regum Merovingorum genealogiae duae (SS 2)
REINERUS SANCTI IACOBI LEODIENSIS MONACHUS
Annales Sancti Iacobi Leodiensis (1066-1230) (SS 16)
REINERUS SANCTI LAURENTII LEODIENSIS MONACHUS
De casu fulminis a. 1182 (SS 20)
De ineptiis cuiusdam idiotae ad amicum libelli III (SS 20)
Libellus actionis gratiarum ad Sanctum Laurentium super dedicatione nova (SS 20)
Libellus de adventu reliquiarum Sancti Laurentii (1056) (BHL-4779) (SS 20)
Triumphale Bulonicum a. 1141 (1129-1153) (SS 20)
Vita Everacii episcopi Leodiensis (SS 20)
Vita Reginardi episcopi Leodiensis (SS 20)
Vita Wolbodonis episcopi Leodiensis (BHL-8984) (SS 20)
Relatio aedificationis ecclesiae cathedralis Mutinensis et translationis sancti Geminiani (BHL-3302) (SS 30,2)
Relatio de Bonifacio VIII papa capto et liberato a. 1303 (cum additiones 1303-1305) (SS 28)
Relatio de infeodatione comitatus Namucensis (1198) (SS 21)
Relatio de obitu Gregorii papae VII (1085) (BHL-3655 BHL-3656 BHL-3657) (SS 5)
Relatio de piis operibus Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis (BHL-6392) (SS 15)
Relatio Marchianensis de pugna Bovinensi (1214) (SS 26)
Restauratio monasterii Sancti Petri Salisburgensis (958) (SS 15)
Rhythmi aevi Merovingici et Carolini (Poetae 4)
Rhythmi computistici (Poetae 4)
Rhythmi de Sancto Otmaro (BHL-6388) (SS 2)
Rhythmi in honorem Deoderici I. episcopi Mettensis (SS 4)
Rhythmi Langobardici (Poetae 4)
Rhythmus de captivitate Paschalis papae (Ldl 2)
Rhythmus in Odonem regem (Poetae 4)
RICHALMUS SPECIOSAE VALLIS ABBAS
Liber revelationum (QQ Geistesgesch. 24)
RICHARDUS CLUNIACENSIS MONACHUS
Chronica (Excerpta) (-1172) (SS 26)
RICHARDUS DE SANCTO GERMANO
Chronica (1189-1243) (SS 19)
Epistola ad Casinenses in fine vitae missa (SS 19)
RICHARDUS DE TEMPLO LONDONIENSIS
Itinerarium peregrinorum (Ricardi I et Philippi II regum) (Excerpta) (1187-1194) (SS 27)
Epistola ad Casinenses in fine vitae missa (SS 19)
RICHARDUS DIVISIENSIS
Gesta Ricardi I regis Angliae (Excerpta) (1189-1192) (SS 27)
RICHARDUS HAUGUSTALDENSIS PRIOR
Historia de gestis Stephani regis et de bello Standardii (Excerpta) (1135-1139) (SS 27)
Richardus rex. Constitutiones (Const. 2, 376-391) (Const. 2)
RICHERUS SANCTI REMIGII REMENSIS MONACHUS
Historiae (SS 38)
RICHERUS SENONIENSIS MONACHUS
Gesta ecclesiae Senoniensis (SS 25)
RICULFUS SUESSIONENSIS EPISCOPUS
Capitula (Capit. episc. 2)
RIGORDUS SANCTI DIONYSII MAGISTER
Gesta Philippi II Augusti regis Francorum (Excerpta) (1180-1208) (SS 26)
RIMBERTUS HAMMABURGENSIS ET BREMENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS
Vita Anskarii (BHL-0544) (SS rer. Germ. 55)
RIQUARDUS SANCTI DONATIANI BRUGENSIS CANONICUS ALIIQUE
Liber miraculorum Sancti Donatiani (Excerpta) (BHL-2284 BHL-2285) (SS 15)

ROBERTUS DE TORINEIO
 Cronica (385-1186) (SS 6)
 Gesta ducum Normanniae (Excerpta) (SS 26)

ROBERTUS ELGENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Vita Kanuti ducis (Excerpta) (BHL-1554) (SS 29)

ROBERTUS SANCTI MARIANI AUTISSIODORENSIS CANONICUS
 Chronicon (-1211) (SS 26)
 Chronicon: Continuatio I (1214-1218. 1223) (SS 26)
 Chronicon: Continuatio II (1211-1220) (SS 26)

ROGERIUS BACON
 Compendium studii philosophiae (Excerpta) (SS 28)
 Epistola de secretis operibus artis et naturae, etc. (Excerpta) (SS 28)
 Opus maior et minor (Excerpta) (SS 28)
 Opus tertium (Excerpta) (SS 28)

ROGERIUS DE HOVEDEN
 Chronica (Excerpta) (801-1201) (SS 27)
 Chronica: Continuatio (Excerpta) (1202-1225) (SS 27)

ROGERIUS DE WENDOVER MONACHUS SANCTI ALBANI
 Flores historiarum (Excerpta) (304-1235) (SS 28)

ROGERIUS MISERABILIS
 Carmen super destructione regni Hungariae per Tartaros facta (SS 29)

ROLANDINUS PATAVINUS
 Chronica (1188-1260) (SS 19)

ROMUALDUS II SALERNITANUS ARCHIEPISCOPUS
 Annales (893-1178) (SS 19)

Rudolfus rex. Constitutiones (Const. 3, 1-467) (Const. 3)
 Rudolfus rex. Constitutiones: Supplementum (Const. 3, 646-669) (Const. 3)

RUOPERTUS MEDIOLACENSIS MONACHUS
 Vita et Miracula Sancti Adalberti Egmondani (Excerpta) (BHL-0033) (SS 15)

RUOTGERUS I TREVERORUM ARCHIEPISCOPUS
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 1)
 Vita Brunonis archiepiscopi Coloniensis (BHL-1468) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 10)

RUPERTUS TUITIENSIS ABBAS
 Chronicon Sancti Laurentii Leodiensis (SS 8)
 De gloria et honore filii hominis super Matthaeum. Fragmentum de Cunone I. episcopo Ratisponensi (SS 12)
 De incendio monasterii Tuitiensis (1128) (SS 12)
 De victoria verbi Dei (QQ Geistesgesch. 5)

RURICIUS LEMOVICENSIS
 Epistularum libri ii (Auct. ant. 8)

S

SABA MALASPINA
 Chronicon (SS 35)

SALOMON III. CONSTANTIENSIS EPISCOPUS ET WALDRAMNUS SANGALLENSIS MONACHUS
 Carmina (Poetae 4)

SALVIANUS MASSILIENSIS
 De gubernatione Dei libri VIII (Auct. ant. 1,1)
 Epistolae (Auct. ant. 1,1)
 Timothei ad ecclesiam libri IIII (Auct. ant. 1,1)

Satira in Mettenses (Ldl 3)

SAXO GRAMMATICUS (LONGUS)
 Gesta Danorum (1-1185) (Excerpta) (SS 29)

Schluss einer Heiligenvita (Poetae 6)

Scholia in Adam Bremensis gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiae pontificum (SS rer. Germ. 2)

Scripta Pacis (Const. 2, 425-446) (Const. 2)
 Scripta Pacis (Const. 3, 626-634) (Const. 3)
 Scripta Pacis (Const. 4, 1167-1184) (Const. 4)
 Scripta Treugae Dei et Pacis (Const. 1, 419-432) (Const. 1)

Scripta varia (Const. 3, 635-645) (Const. 3)
 Scripta varia (Const. 4, 1185-1247) (Const. 4)
 Scripta varia. Supplementum (Const. 3, 671) (Const. 3)
 SEDULIUS SCOTUS
 Carmina (Poetae 3)
 Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 3)
 SEHERUS CALMOSIACENSIS ABBAS
 Primordia Calmosiacensia (SS 12)
 SERGIUS II, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. 5)
 Series abbatum Castellensium (1130-1222) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum et praepositorum Laureshamensium (-1167) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Flaviniacensium (SS 8)
 Series abbatum Fuldensium (-1096) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Lambacensium (1056-1291) (SS 12)
 Series abbatum Lunaelacensium (-1421) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum monasterii Sancti Petri Erfordensis
 Series abbatum monasterii Sancti Petri Erfordensis. Series codicis Helwici (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Series abbatum monasterii Sancti Petri Erfordensis. Series Nicolai de Siegen (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Series abbatum Osterhovensium (-1335) (SS 17)
 Series abbatum Praemonstratensium (- c. 1235) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Prumiensium (-1576) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Sanctae Mariae in Rastede (-1380) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Sancti Amandi Elnonensis (-1262) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Sancti Benigni Divionensis (-1421) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Sancti Bertini et praepositorum Sancti Audomari tres (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Sancti Galli sex (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Sancti Iohannis Lubicensis et Cismariensium (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Sancti Martini maioris Coloniensis (-1344) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Sancti Vedasti Atrebatensis (-842) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Stabulensium duae (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Walciodorensium (-1148) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Weissenburgensium duae (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Werthinensium (-1196) (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Wessofontanorum (-1174) (SS 15)
 Series abbatum Zwetlensium duae (SS 13)
 Series abbatum Zwifaltensium (-1398) (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Arelatensium duae (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Bremensium (-1308) (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Coloniensium Audomarensis, Gladbacensis, Werthinensis, Brunwilarensis (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Moguntinorum novem (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Remensium duae (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium quinque (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Treverensium novem (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Vesontionensium tres (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Viennensium
 Series archiepiscoporum Viennensium (-1030) (SS 13)
 Series archiepiscoporum Viennensium (-1239) (SS 24)
 Series archiepiscoporum Viennensium et episcoporum Gratianopolitanorum duae (SS 13)
 Series ducum Bavariae duae (SS 24)
 Series episcoporum Aldenburgensium et Lubicensem (-1317) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Aretinorum (SS 30,2)
 Series episcoporum Argentinensium tres (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Augustanorum
 Series episcoporum Augustanorum (-1505) (SS 15)
 Series episcoporum Augustanorum quinque (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Babenbergensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Bambergensium (-1303) (SS 15)
 Series episcoporum Basileensium (- c. 1060) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Bremensium et Hammaburgensium (787-1072) (SS 7)

Series episcoporum Cameracensium Lamberti Audomarensis (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Constantiensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Eichstetensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Frisingensium
 Series episcoporum Frisingensium metrica (-1279) (SS 24)
 Series episcoporum Frisingensium tres (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Gratianopolitanorum duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Halberstatensium (-1253) (SS 15)
 Series episcoporum Hildesheimensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum in monasterio Montis Sancti Michaelis conscriptae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Leodiensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Lingoniensium (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Matisconensium (-1228) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Mindensium (-1275) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Morinensium Lamberti Audomarensis (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Paderbornensium (-1463) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Pataviensium
 Series episcoporum Pataviensium duae (SS 15)
 Series episcoporum Pataviensium quattuor (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Pragensium (-1258) (SS 15)
 Series episcoporum Raceburgensium (-1335) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Ratisponensium tres (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Slesvicensium (-1045) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Spirensium (-1075) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Traiectensium (-1496) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Tridentinorum (-1310) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Tullensium duae (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Verdensium (-1367) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Virdunensium (-1089) (SS 13)
 Series episcoporum Viromandensium, Noviomensium et Tornacensium duae (SS 13)
 Series magistrorum generalium Ordinis Fratrum Minorum (1201-1258) (SS 13)
 Series patriarcharum Aquilegiensium (-1395) (SS 13)
 Series pontificum Tungrensium et Traiectensium metrica (SS 12)
 Series regum Alsatiensis (SS 30,2)
 Series regum et archiepiscoporum Moguntinorum (SS rer. Germ. 42)
 Series regum et imperatorum Sancti Matthiae Treverensis (SS 30,2)
 Series regum Francorum
 Series regum Francorum Sancti Remigii Remensis (-814) (SS 13)
 Series regum Francorum tres inde a Chlothario II (SS 2)
 Sermo de adventu Sanctorum Wandregisili, Ansberti, Vulfranni (Excerpta) (BHL-8810) (SS 15)
 Sermo de virtute et Sermo de transitu Constantii (BHL-1936d BHL-1936e) (SS 30,2)
 Sermo in tumulatione Sanctorum Quintini, Victorici, Cassiani (BHL-7020) (SS 15)
 Sermones in memoriam Ottonis episcopi Babenbergensis (BHL-6399) (SS 20)
 SEXTUS AMARCIUS
 Sermones (QQ Geistesgesch. 6)
 SICARDUS CREMONENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Chronica (-1213) (SS 31)
 Chronica. Additamentum (1218-1222) (SS 31)
 Chronica. Continuatio (1213-1218) (SS 31)
 SIFRIDUS DE BALNHUSIN
 Historia universalis (-1304. 1306. 1307) (SS 25)
 SIGEBERTI GEMBLACENSIS CHRONOGRAPHIAE AUCTARIA ET CONTINUATIONES
 Auctarium Affligemense (597-1163) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Aquicinense (651-1168) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Bellovacense (649-1163) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Corbeiense (419-885) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Gemblacense (465-1148) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Hasnoniense (610-1149) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Laudunense (928-1145) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Mortui-maris (1054-1234) (SS 6)

Auctarium Nicolai Ambianensis (424-1203) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Sancti Iudoci (795. 840) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Sithiense (640-820) (SS 6)
 Auctarium Ursicampinum (382-1154) (SS 6)
 Continuatio Anselmi abbatis (1112-1135) (SS 6)
 Continuatio Aquicinctina (1149-1237) (SS 6)
 Continuatio Atrebatensis (1114-1127) (SS 6)
 Continuatio Bergensis (1201-1237) (SS 6)
 Continuatio Burburgense (1114-1164) (SS 6)
 Continuatio Gemblacensis (1136-1148) (SS 6)
 Continuatio Praemonstratensis (1113-1155) (SS 6)
 Continuatio Tornacensis (1114-1172. 1332-1334) (SS 6)
 Continuatio Valcellensis (1114-1163) (SS 6)
 SIGEBERTUS GEMBLACENSIS
 Apologia (Ldl. 2)
 Chronographia (381-1111) (SS 6)
 Gesta abbatum Gemblacensium a. 940-1050 (SS 8)
 Liber decennalis (QQ Geistesgesch. 12)
 Vita Deoderici I. episcopi Mettensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8055) (SS 4)
 Vita Landiberti ep. Traiectensis (BHL-4686) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Wicberti (BHL-8882) (SS 8)
 SIGEBOTO CELLAE SANCTAE PAULINAE MONACHUS
 Vita Paulinae (BHL-6551) (SS 30,2)
 SIGEHARDUS SANCTI MAXIMINI MONACHUS
 Miracula Sancti Maximini (Excerpta) (BHL-5826) (SS 4)
 SIGEWARDUS
 Vita Sancti Mainulfi (Excerpta) (BHL-5881) (SS 15)
 SIGLOARDUS REMENSIS
 Rhythmi (Poetae 4)
 SIMEON DUNELMENSIS MONACHUS
 Historia regum (802-1128) (Excerpta) (SS 13)
 SIMON DE KEZA
 Gesta Hungarorum (Excerpta) (SS 29)
 SIMON SITHIENSIS ABBAS
 Gesta abbatum Sancti Bertini Sithiensium (1021-1145) (SS 13)
 SMARAGDUS SANCTI MICHAELIS VIRDUNENSIS ABBAS
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 Versus (Poetae 4)
 Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum Edicti codicibus
 Adnotatio et Memoratoria codicis Cavensis (LL 4)
 Chartarum in quibus Edicti verba vel allegantur vel respiciuntur specimina sex (LL 4)
 Chronicon Gothanum (LL 4)
 Codicis Eporediani formulae et canon (LL 4)
 De re iudiciaria publicisque muneribus in Romano imperii fragmenta tria (LL 4)
 Glossarium Cavense (LL 4)
 Glossarium Matritense (LL 4)
 Glossarium Vaticanum (LL 4)
 Origo gentis Langobardorum (LL 4)
 Vita Liutprandi (LL 4)
 Statuta Altahensia (SS 17)
 Statuta Bonifatii (Capit. episc. 3)
 Statutum Guntheri praepositi Lippoldesbergensis (SS 20)
 Stemma Aredii abb. Lemovicini (BHL-0668) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 STEPHANUS LEODIENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Vita Landiberti metrica (BHL 4682) (Poetae 4)
 Vita Landiberti episcopi Traiectensis (BHL-4683) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 STEPHANUS MONACHUS SANCTI PANTALEONIS COLONIENSIS
 Translatio Sancti Maurini Coloniae (966-967) (Excerpta) (BHL-5735) (SS 15)
 STEPHANUS ROTHOMAGENSIS MONACHUS BECCENSIS
 Draco Normannicus (Excerpta) (SS 26)

STEPHANUS SANCTI IACOBI LEODIENSIS ABBAS
 Epistola ad Thietmarum abbatem coenobii Hemwardicensis (SS 12)
 Ex Miraculis Modoaldi (BHL-5984) (SS 8)

STEPHANUS V, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. 7)
 Fragmenta Registri (Epp. 7)

STEPHANUS
 Vita Wilfridi I. ep. Eboracensis (BHL-8889) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

SUGERIUS SANCTI DIONYSII ABBAS
 Vita Ludovici VI regis Francorum (Excerpta) (SS 26)

SVENO AGGONIS FILIUS
 Gesta regum Danorum (Excerpta) (-1185) (SS 29)

Sylloga codicis Bernensis 358 (Poetae 4)
 Sylloga codicis Sangallensis 381 (Poetae 4)

SYMMACHUS
 Epistulae (Auct. ant. 6,1)
 Orationes (Auct. ant. 6,1)
 Relationes (Auct. ant. 6,1)

SYMPHORIANUS AUGUSTODUNENSIS
 Passio Leudegarii episcopi Augustodunensis I (BHL-4849b) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

SYRUS CLUNIACENSIS MONACHUS
 Vita Maioli abbatis Cluniacensis (Excerpta) (BHL-5177) (SS 4)

T

Tabula gentis Billingorum et series abbatum Sancti Michaelis Luneburgensis (SS 13)

TAIO CAESARAUGUSTANUS EPISCOPUS
 Epistula ad Eugenium Toletanum (Auct. ant. 14)

Terminatio ecclesiae in Habach (1073) (SS 15)
 Terminatio ecclesiae in Haiger (1048) (SS 15)

Testamentum Amandi (SS rer. Merov. 5)

THANGMARUS HILDESHEIMENSIS PRESBYTER
 Vita Bernwardi episcopi Hildesheimensis (BHL-1253) (SS 4)

THEGANUS TREVERENSIS CHOREPISCOPUS
 Gesta Hludowici imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. 64)

THEOBALDUS STAMPENSIS
 Epistola ad Roscelinum (Ldl 3)

THEODERICUS DE NIEM
 Cronica (Staatsschiften 5,2)
 Gesta Karoli (Staatsschiften 5,2)
 Historiae de gestis Romanorum principum (Staatsschiften 5,2)
 Viridarium imperatorum et regum Romanorum (Staatsschiften 5,1)

THEODERICUS EPTERNACENSIS MONACHUS
 Chronicon Epternacense (s. IV-726 [1191]) (SS 23)
 Libellus de libertate Epternacensi propugnata (1192) (SS 23)

THEODERICUS NIDROSIENSIS MONACHUS
 Historia de antiquitate regum Norwagiensium (Excerpta) (SS 29)

THEODERICUS SANCTI EUCHERII TREVERENSIS MONACHUS
 Ex Miraculis Celsi (BHL-1721) (SS 8)
 Ex Translatione Celsi (BHL-1720) (SS 8)

THEODERICUS SANCTI TRUDONIS ABBAS
 Vita Bavonis (BHL-1051) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

THEODERICUS THEOLEGIENSIS MONACHUS
 Vita et Passio Conradi archiepiscopi (BHL-1922) (SS 8)

THEODERICUS TUITIENSIS AEDITUUS
 Chronicon (-1163) (SS 14)
 De abbatibus monasterii Tuitiensis (-1164) (SS 14)
 De benefactoribus monasterii Tuitiensis (SS 14)
 De translatione Sancti Heriberti (1147) (BHL-3833) (SS 14)

Revelationes sanctorum Coloniensium (1155-1164) (SS 14)
 Series archiepiscoporum Coloniensium (SS 13)
 THEODOSIUS ORIETANAE SEDIS EPISCOPUS
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 3)
 THEODULPHUS AURELIANENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Capitula II (Capit. episc. 1)
 Carmina (Poetae 1)
 Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 1)
 THEODULPHUS TERDONENSIS
 Carta pro monasterio Bobbiensi (Epp. 4)
 THIETMARUS MERSEBURGENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Chronicon (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 9)
 Chronicon: Recensio Corbeiensis (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 9)
 THIOFRIDUS EPTERNACENSIS ABBAS
 Vita Sancti Willibrodi (BHL-8940) (SS 23)
 THOLOMEUS DE FIADONIS (LUCENSIS)
 Annales (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 8)
 THOMAS DE ECCLESTON
 Liber de adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam (Excerpta) (1223-1258) (SS 28)
 THOMAS DE MARLBOROUGH EVESHAMENSIS ABBAS
 Chronicon Eveshamense (Excerpta) (1035-1213) (SS 27)
 Chronicon Eveshamense: Continuatio (Excerpta) 1215-1236) (SS 27)
 THOMAS DE PAPIA (TUSCUS)
 Gesta imperatorum et pontificum (SS 22)
 THOMAS EBENDORFER
 Catalogus praesulum Laureacensium et Patavensium (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 22)
 Chronica Austriae (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 13)
 Chronica pontificum Romanorum (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 16)
 Chronica regum Romanorum (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 18)
 Historia Ierosolimitana (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 21)
 Tractatus de schismatibus (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 20)
 THOMAS PACTIUS PRIOR LOCHENSIS
 Historia comitum Andegavensium (Excerpta) (SS 26)
 THOMAS SPALATENSIS
 Historia pontificum Salonitanorum et Spalatinorum (Excerpta) (SS 29)
 THOMAS WYKES CANONICUS OSNEIENSIS
 Chronicon (Excerpta) (1147-1287) (SS 27)
 Tituli Aredii abb. Lemovicini (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Tituli Luneburgenses (Notae dedicationum) (1055-1230) (SS 23)
 Tituli Romani (Poetae 4)
 Tituli saec. IX ineuntis (Poetae 1)
 Tituli saec. VIII (Poetae 1)
 Tituli varii (Poetae 4)
 Titulorum Gallicanorum liber (Auct. ant. 6,2)
 TOMELLUS MONACHUS SANCTI AMANDI
 Historia monasterii Hasnoniensis (670-1070) (SS 14)
 Tractatus anonymus de origine ac translatione et statu Romani imperii (Fontes iuris 1)
 Tractatus de ecclesia Sancti Petri Aldenburgensi (SS 15)
 Tractatus de electione regis annis MCCCXIII-MCCCXIV habiti (Const. 5, 1-93) (Const. 5)
 Tractatus de electione regis anno MCCCVIII habiti (Const. 4, 237-261) (Const. 4)
 Tractatus de investitura episcoporum (Ldl 2)
 Tractatus de moribus Lamberti abbatis Sancti Bertini (SS 15)
 Tractatus de scismaticis (Ldl 3)
 Tractatus de translatione secunda Sancti Mansueti (BHL-5217) (SS 15)
 Tractatus Eboracenses (Ldl 3)
 Tractatus pro clericorum conubio (Ldl 3)
 Traditio Wiberti de Ostarbeke (SS 2)
 Traditiones Formbacenses (SS 15)
 Translatio Albini martyris Coloniam (BHL-0238) (SS 15)
 Translatio Alexandri et Iustini Frisingam (BHL-0271) (SS 15)

Translatio Alexandri in monasterium Hallense Novi Operis (BHL-0284) (SS 30,2)
 Translatio Annonis a. 1183 auctore monacho Sigbergensi (BHL-0512) (SS 11)
 Translatio Arnulfi Aldenburgensis (SS 15)
 Translatio Athanasii episcopi Neapolitani (BHL-0737) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Translatio Auctoris in monasterio Sancti Aegidii Brunwicense (Excerpta) (BHL-0748) (SS 12)
 Translatio Baltechildis (Excerpta) (BHL-0911) (SS 15)
 Translatio Benigni et Agnetis Traiectum (Excerpta) (BHL-0165) (SS 15)
 Translatio brachii Rigoberti ep. Remensis (BHL-7255) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Translatio Calixti Cisionium (BHL-1525) (SS 15)
 Translatio Cornelii Compendiensis (Poetae 4)
 Translatio Dionysii Areopagitae in monasterio Sancti Emmerammi (SS 11)
 Translatio duodecim martyrum Beneventanorum (BHL-2300) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Translatio Epiphanii Hildesheim (BHL-2573) (SS 4)
 Translatio et Miracula Firmini Viridunensis (BHL-3018 BHL-3019) (SS 15)
 Translatio et Miracula Novillarensia Adelphi episcopi Mettensis (BHL-0076) (SS 15)
 Translatio et Miracula Reginae Flaviniacensis (Excerpta) (BHL-7097) (SS 15)
 Translatio et Miracula Senesii et Theopontii (BHL-8116) (SS 30,2)
 Translatio Evergisli episcopi Coloniensis (Excerpta) (BHL-2366) (SS 4)
 Translatio Geminorum Ellwangensis et Ratisbonensis (BHL-7830) (SS 30,2)
 Translatio Genesii in Alamanniam et miracula (Excerpta) (BHL-3314) (SS 15)
 Translatio Germani
 Translatio Germani (BHL-3477) (Poetae 4)
 Translatio Germani ep. Parisiensis vetustissima (BHL-3472 BHL-3473) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Translatio Germani Parisiensis (Excerpta) (BHL-3472 BHL-3474 BHL-3475) (SS 15)
 Translatio Godehardi Hildesheimensis episcopi (BHL-3584) (SS 12)
 Translatio Heliani Beneventum (BHL-3799) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Translatio Hermetis Iuvavum (BHL-3857) (SS 15)
 Translatio Iuvenalis et Cassii episcoporum Narniensium Lucam (BHL-4615) (SS 30,2)
 Translatio Leutfredi abb. Madriacensis (BHL-4900) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Translatio Liborii Paderbornam (BHL-4913) (SS 4)
 Translatio Livini et Brictii (BHL-4962) (SS 15)
 Translatio Magni Faucensis (BHL-5162) (SS 4)
 Translatio Mercurii
 Translatio Mercurii Beneventum (768) (BHL-5936) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Translatio Mercurii metrica (BHL-5938) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Translatio Modoaldi in monasterio Helmwardeshusense (BHL-5985) (SS 12)
 Translatio Patrocli Coloniensem (Excerpta) (BHL-6523) (SS 4)
 Translatio Pusinnae in monasterium Herfordense (BHL-6995) (Excerpta) (SS 2)
 Translatio Rigoberti ep. Remensis (BHL-7254a) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Translatio sanguinis Domini
 Translatio sanguinis Domini Augiensis (Excerpta) (BHL-4152) (SS 4)
 Translatio sanguinis Domini Mantua ad monasterium Alfortense (BHL-4155) (SS 15)
 Translatio Sergii et Bacchi Weissenburgensis (BHL-7603) (SS 30,2)
 Translatio Thrudperti (BHL-8335) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Translatio Tiburtii, Marcellini et Petri ad Sanctum Medardum (BHL-8286) (SS 15)
 Translatio trium virginum Coloniensium Walciodorensia (BHL-8444) (SS 30,2)
 Translatio Udalrici (BHL-8367) (SS 4)
 Translationes Bavonis I (1010), II (1058) (Excerpta) (BHL-1055 BHL-1057) (SS 15)
 Translationes Ianuarii et Sanctae Fortunatae in monasterium Augiense (BHL-4131 BHL-3083) (SS 15)
 Translationes Wandregisili et Ansberti (BHL-8809t) (SS 30,2)
 Translationis en Inventionis Dionysii Ratisponensis historia antiqua (BHL-2194) (SS 30,2)
 Triumphus Sancti Lamberti Leodiensis de castro Bulliono (1096-1141) (SS 20)
 Triumphus Sancti Remacii Stabulensis de coenobio Malmundariensi (1061-1071) (BHL-7140 BHL-7141) (SS 11)

U

Über den legendären ersten Mailänder Bischof Barnabas (SS rer. Germ. 67)
 UDALSCALCUS SS. UDALRICI ET AFRAE ABBAS
 De Eginone abbate SS. Udalrici et Afrae et Herimanno episcopo Augustano (SS 12)

Vita Adalberonis episcopi Augustani: Praefatio (BHL-0028) (SS 4)
 Vita Chounradi episcopi Constantiensis (BHL-1917) (SS 4)
 UFFINGUS WERTHINENSIS MONACHUS
 Vita Idae Hertzfeldensis (BHL-4143) (Excerpta) (SS 2)
 ULMARUS SANCTI VEDASTI ATREBATENSIS MONACHUS (?)
 Sermo de relatione Vedasti a Bellovaco ad Atrebates (BHL-8516) (SS 15)
 URBANUS IV, PAPA
 Epistolae (Epp. saec. XIII,3)
 Urkunden zu Richard von Maggenberg (QQ Geistesgesch. 18)
 URSINUS LOCOGIACENSIS
 Passio Leudegarii episcopi Augustodunensis II (BHL-4851 BHL-4851a) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 URSIO ALTIMONTENSIS ABBAS
 Miracula Marcelli (Excerpta) (BHL-5237 BHL-5238) (SS 15)

V

VENANTIUS FORTUNATUS
 Carmina (Auct. ant. 4,1)
 Carmina. Appendix (Auct. ant. 4,1)
 Liber de virtutibus S. Hilarii (BHL-3887) (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Vita Albini Andegavensis (BHL-0234) (Auct. ant. 4,1)
 Vita Germani ep. Parisiensis (BHL-3468) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Hilarii (BHL-3885 BHL-3886) (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Vita Marcelli ep. Parisiensis (BHL-5248) (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Vita Martini ep. Turonensis (BHL-5624) (Auct. ant. 4,1)
 Vita Paterni ep. Abrincensis (BHL-6477) (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Vita Radegundis. Liber I (BHL-7048) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Vita Severini ep. Burdigalensis (BHL-7652) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 VENANTIUS FORTUNATUS. PSEUDO
 Carmina spuria (Auct. ant. 4,1)
 Expositio fidei catholicae (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Passio Dionisii, Rustici et Eleutherii (BHL-2171) (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Symbolum Athanasianum (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Vita Amantii Ruteni (BHL-0351 BHL-0352) (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Vita Leobini ep. Carnoteni (BHL-4847) (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Vita Medardi ep. Noviomensis (BHL-5864) (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Vita Remedii (Remigii) ep. Remensis (BHL-7150) (Auct. ant. 4,2)
 Verse in Miniaturhandschriften (Poetae 5)
 Versus ad Ebonem Remensem (Poetae 1)
 Versus ad Ludovicum Pium (Poetae 4)
 Versus Augienses (Poetae 4)
 Versus canonici Ninovensius de captione comitum Flandriae (SS 25)
 Versus de abbatibus Admuntensibus (-1411) (SS 13)
 Versus de abbatibus Sancti Martini Tornacensis (-c. 1240) (SS 13)
 Versus de anulo baculo (Ldl 3)
 Versus de Bobuleno abb. Bobiensis (BHL-1387) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Versus de eversione monasterii Glonnensis (Poetae 2)
 Versus de peste (Poetae 4)
 Versus de Roma ab Heinrico rege expugnata (Ldl 1)
 Versus de sancto Herme (BHL-3856) (Poetae 2)
 Versus de Vita Vicelini (BHL-8552) (SS rer. Germ. 32)
 Versus e cod. Paris. 242 (Poetae 6)
 Versus in laude Landberti (Poetae 4)
 Versus in laudem Sancti Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis (BHL-3591) (SS 11)
 Versus in salutatione episcopi (Poetae 6)
 Versus libris adiecti (Poetae 4)
 Versus libris s. VIII adiecti (Poetae 1)
 Versus memoriales Babenbergenses (1278-1349) (SS 17)
 Versus Sangallenses (Poetae 4)
 Versus Wimpinenses (SS 30,1)

VICTOR TONNENENSIS
Chronica a. CCCCXLIV-DLXVII (Auct. ant. 11)

VICTOR VITENSIS
Historia persecutionis Africanae provinciae (Auct. ant. 3,1)

VICTOR VITENSIS. PSEUDO
Notitia provinciarum et civitatum Africae (Auct. ant. 3,1)
Passio martyrum qui apud Carthaginem passi sunt (BHL-4906) (Auct. ant. 3,1)

VICTORIUS AQUITANUS
Cursus paschalis a. CCCCLVII (Auct. ant. 9)

VINCENTIUS BELLOVACENSIS
Memoriale omnium temporum (Excerpta) (-1244) (SS 24)
Speculum historiale (Excerpta) (SS 24)
Speculum naturale (Excerpta) (1242-1250) (SS 24)

VINCENTIUS KADLUBEK (MAGISTER)
Chronica Polonorum (Excerpta) (SS 29)

VINCENTIUS PRAGENSIS CANONICUS
Annales (1140-1167) (SS 17)

Virtutes Eparchii reclusi Ecolismensis (BHL-2561) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Virtutes Eugenii Bronii ostensae (913-930) (Excerpta) (BHL-2689) (SS 15)

Virtutes Fursei abb. Latiniacensis (BHL-3213) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Virtutes Geretrudis
Virtutes Geretrudis (BHL-3495) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
Virtutes Geretrudis. Continuatio (BHL-3499) (SS rer. Merov. 2)

Visio Baronti monachi Longoretensis
Visio Baronti monachi Longoretensis (BHL-0997) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
Visio Baronti monachi Longoretensis codd. 3 (BHL-0997b) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Visio Fulgentii abbatis Affligemensis (1109) (SS 9)

Vita abbatum Acaunensium
Vita abbatum Acaunensium (BHL-0142) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
Vita abbatum Acaunensium absque epitaphiis (BHL-0142) (SS rer. Merov. 7)

Vita Adalberonis episcopi Wirziburgensis auctore monacho Lambacensi (BHL-0030) (SS 12)

Vita Adalberti abbatis Hornbacensis (BHL-6833) (SS 30,2)

Vita Adelphii abb. Habendensis (BHL-0073) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Agnetis (BHL-0161) (Poetae 6)

Vita Agritii episcopi Treverensis (BHL-0178 BHL-0179) (SS 8)

Vita Albarti archiep. Casellensis (BHL-0218) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Vita Alberti episcopi Leodiensis (BHL-0223) (SS 25)

Vita Alcuini (BHL-0242) (SS 15)

Vita Aldegundis abb. Malbodiensis
Vita Aldegundis abb. Malbodiensis (BHL-0244) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
Vita Aldegundis abb. Malbodiensis II. Clausula (BHL-0246) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Vita Alrunae (Excerpta) (BHL-0312) (SS 15)

Vita Altmanni episcopi Pataviensis auctore monacho Gotwicensi (BHL-0313) (SS 12)

Vita Amandi episcopi I (BHL-0332) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Amati abb. Habendensis (BHL-0358) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Angilberti auctore ut videtur Anshero (BHL-0470) (SS 15)

Vita Aniani ep. Aurelianensis (BHL-0473) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Annonis archiepiscopi Coloniensis auctore monacho Sigbergensi (BHL-0507) (SS 11)

Vita Ansberti Rotomagensis episcopus
Vita Ansberti Rotomagensis episcopus (BHL-0520) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
Vita Ansberti Rotomagensis episcopus. Hymnus de Ansberto (BHL-0523) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Anselmi abbatis Nonantulani (BHL-0541) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Vita Anselmi episcopi Lucensis (1086) (BHL-0538) (SS 20)

Vita Ansfridi (BHL-0543d) (Poetae 5)

Vita Anstrudis abb. Laudunensis (BHL-0556) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Vita Antonii abbatis Senoniensis metrica (SS 25)

Vita Apollinaris ep. Valentiniensis (BHL-0634) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Aredii abb. Lemovicini (BHL-0666) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Arnulfi ep. Mettensis (BHL-0689 BHL-0692) (SS rer. Merov. 2)

Vita Arnulfi

Vita Arnulfi: Epitome (BHL-0705) (SS 15)
 Vita Arnulfi: Genealogia (BHL-0705a) (SS 15)
 Vita Athanasii episcopi Neapolitani (BHL-0734) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Vita Audoini ep. Rotomagensis (BHL-0750) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Audomari, Bertini et Winnoci
 Vita Audomari, Bertini et Winnoci, Miracula Audomari (BHL-0765) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Audomari, Bertini et Winnoci, Miracula Winnoci (BHL-8953 BHL-8953b BHL-8953d) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Audomari, Bertini et Winnoci, Miraculum Bertini (BHL-1289b) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Audomari, Bertini et Winnoci, Vita Audomari (BHL-0763) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Austrigisili ep. Biturigi (BHL-0839) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Aviti Aurelianensis (BHL-0879) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Aviti Viennensis (BHL-0885) (Auct. ant. 6,2)
 Vita Balderici II. episcopi Leodiensis auctore monacho Sancti Iacobi (SS 4)
 Vita Balthildis
 Vita Balthildis. Recensio A (BHL-0905) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Vita Balthildis. Recensio B (BHL-0908) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Vita Barbati episcopi Beneventani (BHL-0973) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Vita Bardonis archiepiscopi Moguntini
 Vita Bardonis archiepiscopi Moguntini auctore monacho Fuldensi (BHL-0977) (SS 11)
 Vita Bardonis archiepiscopi Moguntini auctore Vulculdo (BHL-0976) (SS 11)
 Vita Bavonis
 Vita Bavonis (BHL-1050) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Bavonis Gandavensis (BHL-1049) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Bernardi Parmensis prima et secunda (BHL-1246 BHL-1247) (SS 30,2)
 Vita Bertilae abb. Calensis (BHL-1287) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Bertuini ep. Maloniensis (BHL-1306) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Bertulfi Renticensis (Excerpta) (BHL-1316) (SS 15)
 Vita Betharii ep. Carnoteni (BHL-1318) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Bibiani vel Viviani ep. Santonensis (BHL-1324) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Bonifatii
 Vita Bonifatii e martyrologio Fuldensi (BHL-1409) (SS rer. Germ. 57)
 Vita Bonifatii quarta auctore Moguntino (BHL-1402) (SS rer. Germ. 57)
 Vita Bonifatii quinta (BHL-1408) (SS rer. Germ. 57)
 Vita Bonifatii tertia (BHL-1403b) (SS rer. Germ. 57)
 Vita Boniti ep. Arverni (BHL-1418) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Brunonis Coloniensis archiepiscopi altera (BHL-1469) (SS 4)
 Vita Burchardi Wirziburgensis
 Vita Burchardi Wirziburgensis auctore ut traditur Egilwardo (BHL-1484) (SS 15)
 Vita Burchardi Wirziburgensis prior (BHL-1483) (SS 15)
 Vita Burchardi Wirziburgensis antiquior (ed. 2005) (BHL-1483) (SS rer. Germ. 76)
 Vita Burchardi Wirziburgensis metrica (ed. 2005) (BHL-1485) (SS rer. Germ. 76)
 Vita Burchardi Wirziburgensis posterior (ed. 2005) (BHL-1484) (SS rer. Germ. 76)
 Vita Burchardi Wormatiensis episcopi (BHL-1486) (SS 4)
 Vita Carileffi abb. Anisolensis (BHL-1568) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Chlodovaldi (BHL-1732) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Vita Chounradi Constantiensis episcopi altera cum translatione (BHL-1918) (SS 4)
 Vita Chrodegangi episcopi Mettensis (BHL-1781) (SS 10)
 Vita Chrothildis (BHL-1785) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Vita Chunradi I. archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (SS 11)
 Vita Clementis (BHL-1860) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Condedi anachoretae Belcinnacensis (BHL-1907) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Conwoionis abbatis Rotonensis altera (Excerpta) (BHL-1946) (SS 15)
 Vita Corbiniani ep. Baiuvariorum retractata (BHL-1948) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Cunegundis imperatricis (BHL-2001) (SS 4)
 Vita Cyriaci (BHL-2060c) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Dagoberti III. regis Francorum (BHL-2081) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
 Vita Dalmatii ep. Ruteni (BHL-2084) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Deicoli abbatis Lutrensis (Excerpta) (BHL-2120) (SS 15)
 Vita Desiderii ep. Cadurcae urbis (BHL-2143 BHL-2144) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Desiderii ep. Viennensis a Sisebuto rege composita (BHL-2148) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Eberhardi I. archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (1146) (BHL-2362) (SS 11)

Vita Eldradi abbatis Novaliciensis rhythmica (870) (BHL-2443) (SS 7)

Vita Eligii Noviomagensis

- Vita Eligii Noviomagensis (BHL-2474) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
- Vita Eligii Noviomagensis metrica (BHL-2478) (Poetae 4)
- Vita Eligii Noviomagensis: Epistula Dadonis ad Rodobertum (BHL-2475) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
- Vita Eligii Noviomagensis: Praefatio Dadonis Rothomagensis (BHL-2474) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
- Vita Eligii Noviomagensis: Rescriptum Rodoberti ad Dadonem (BHL-2476) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Eparchii reclusi Ecolismensis (BHL-2559) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Eptadii presb. Cervidunensis (BHL-2576) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Erasmi (BHL-2583) (Poetae 5)

Vita Eremberti ep. Tolosani (BHL-2587) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Erhardi ep. Bavarici (BHL-2590) (SS rer. Merov. 6)

Vita Erluini (BHL-2603) (Poetae 5)

Vita Erminoldi Pruveningensis abbatis (BHL-2615 BHL-2616) (SS 12)

Vita et miracula Adalhardi Corbeiensis (Excerpta) (BHL-0060 BHL-0061 BHL-0062) (SS 15)

Vita et miracula Bononii abbatis Locediensis (BHL-1421 BHL-1422) (SS 30,2)

Vita et miracula Eberhardi archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (BHL-2363 BHL-2364) (SS 11)

Vita et miracula Haertwici archiepiscopi Salisburgensis (BHL-3759) (SS 11)

Vita et miracula Verenae auctore monacho Zurziacense (Excerpta) (BHL-8541 BHL-8542) (SS 4)

Vita et Passio Brunonis episcopi et martyris Querfordensis (BHL-1471b) (SS 30,2)

Vita et Translatio Sancti Sabini episcopi Canusini (Excerpta) (BHL-7443) (SS rer. Lang. 1)

Vita Eucherii ep. Aurelianensis (BHL-2660) (SS rer. Merov. 7)

Vita Faronis

- Vita Faronis ep. Meldensis I (BHL-2825) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
- Vita Faronis ep. Meldensis II. Conversio Otgarii I (BHL-2825a) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
- Vita Faronis ep. Meldensis II. Conversio Otgarii II (BHL-2831) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Fidoli abb. Trecensis (BHL-2974) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Filiberti abb. Gemmeticensis et Heriensis (BHL-6805) (SS rer. Merov. 5)

Vita Findani inclusi Rhenaugiensis (BHL-2982) (SS 15)

Vita Fursei abb. Latiniacensis (BHL-3209) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Galli

- Vita Galli metrica (BHL-3253) (Poetae 2)
- Vita Galli. Fragmentum Vitae vetustissimae (BHL-3245) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Gamalberti presb. Michaelsbuchensis (BHL-3260) (SS rer. Merov. 7)

Vita Gangulfi martyris Varenensis

- Vita Gangulfi martyris Varenensis I (BHL-3328) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
- Vita Gangulfi martyris Varenensis II (BHL-3328a) (SS rer. Merov. 7)

Vita Gaugerici ep. Camaracensis (BHL-3286) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Gebehardi archiepiscopi Salisburgensis

- Vita Gebehardi archiepiscopi Salisburgensis et successorum eius auctore monacho Admuntensi (BHL-3294) (SS 11)
- Vita Gebehardi archiepiscopi Salisburgensis prior auctore monacho Admontensi (BHL-3293) (SS 11)

Vita Gebehardi II. episcopi Constantiensis (BHL-3292) auctore monacho Petrishusano (SS 10)

Vita Genovefae virginis Parisiensis (BHL-3335) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Gerardi abbatis Broniensis (BHL-3422) (SS 15)

Vita Geremari abb. Flaviacensis (BHL-3441) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Geretrudis

- Vita Geretrudis. Recensio A (BHL-3490) (SS rer. Merov. 2)
- Vita Geretrudis. Recensio B (BHL-3490) (SS rer. Merov. 2)

Vita Germani ep. Parisiensis II brevior (BHL-3469) (SS rer. Merov. 7)

Vita Gildae auctore monacho Ruiensi (BHL-3541) (Auct. ant. 13)

Vita Goaris conf. Rhenani (BHL-3565) (SS rer. Merov. 4)

Vita Godefridi comitis Cappenbergensis

- Vita Godefridi comitis Cappenbergensis (BHL-3575 BHL-3576) (SS 12)
- Vita Godefridi comitis Cappenbergensis metrica (ed. 2005) (BHL-3577) (SS rer. Germ. 74)
- Vita Godefridi comitis Cappenbergensis prima (ed. 2005) (BHL-3575 BHL-3576) (SS rer. Germ. 74)
- Vita Godefridi comitis Cappenbergensis secunda (ed. 2005) (BHL-3578) (SS rer. Germ. 74)

Vita Gregorii abbatis Circlariensis et Porcetensis

Vita Gregorii abbatis Circlariensis et Porcetensis posterior (BHL-3674) (SS 15)
 Vita Gregorii abbatis Circlariensis et Porcetensis prior (BHL-3671) (SS 15)
 Vita Gudilae (Excerpta) (BHL-3685) (SS 15)
 Vita Guntheri eremitae auctore monacho Brawnnowensi (?) (BHL-3713) (SS 11)
 Vita Heinrici IV. imperatoris (SS rer. Germ. 58)
 Vita Heinrici regis et confessoris
 Vita Heinrici regis et confessoris (BHL-3812) (SS rer. Germ. 69)
 Vita Heinrici regis et confessoris. Prologus I. (SS rer. Germ. 69)
 Vita Heinrici regis et confessoris. Prologus II. (SS rer. Germ. 69)
 Vita Heinrici: Liber III (BHL-3814) (SS 4)
 Vita Henrici II archiepiscopi altera (1247-1288) (SS 24)
 Vita Hugberti ep. Traiectensis (BHL-3993) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis metrica (Excerpta) (BHL-4021) (SS 27)
 Vita Humberti Maricolensis (Excerpta) (BHL-4036) (SS 15)
 Vita II Gangulfi martyris Varennensis (BHL-3328a) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Iohannis Gualberti auctore discipulo eius anonymo (BHL-4399) (SS 30,2)
 Vita Iuniani conf. Commodoliacensis (BHL-4560) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Kaddroae abbatis Walciodorensis
 Vita Kaddroae abbatis Walciodorensis (Excerpta) (BHL-1494) (SS 15)
 Vita Kaddroae abbatis Walciodorensis et SS. Felicis et Clementis Mettensis (Excerpta) (BHL-1494) (SS 4)
 Vita Kanuti ducis Slesvicensis altera (Excerpta) (BHL-1554) (SS 29)
 Vita Lamberti praepositi monasterii Novi Operis prope Hallam Saxoniam (BHL-4676) (SS 30,2)
 Vita Landelini
 Vita Landelini (BHL-4696) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Landelini (BHL-4698a) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Landiberti episcopi Traiectensis vetustissima (BHL-4677) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Lantberti abb. Fontanellensis et ep. Lugdunensis (BHL-4675) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Laurentii episcopi Sipontini (Excerpta) (BL-4790) (SS rer. Lang. 1)
 Vita Lebuini antiqua (BHL-4810b) (SS 30,2)
 Vita Leonardi conf. Nobiliacensis (BHL-4862) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Leonis IX (Die Toulere Vita) (BHL-4818) (SS rer. Germ. 70)
 Vita Leudegarii metrica (BHL-4854) (Poetae 3)
 Vita Leutfredi abb. Madriacensis (BHL-4899) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Liudgeri
 Vita Liudgeri (BHL-4945d) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Liudgeri Mimigardfordensis auctore alio monacho Werthinensi (BHL-4943) (Excerpta) (SS 2)
 Vita Liudgeri Mimigardfordensis auctore monacho Werthinensi (BHL-4939) (Excerpta) (SS 2)
 Vita Liudgeri Mimigardfordensis rhythmica auctore monacho Werthinensi saec. XII (BHL-4944) (SS 2)
 Vita Liudtrudis (BHL-4952) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Liutbirgae
 Vita Liutbirgae (ed. 1937) (BHL-4936) (Dt. MA 3)
 Vita Liutbirgae (Excerpta) (BHL-4936) (SS 4)
 Vita Lonoghylis abb. Buxiacensis (BHL-4966) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Lucii conf. Curiensis (BHL-5024) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Lupi ep. Senonici (BHL-5082 BHL-5083) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Lupi ep. Trecensis (BHL-5087) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Macharii
 Vita Macharii posterior (Excerpta) (BHL-5101) (SS 15)
 Vita Macharii prior (Excerpta) (BHL-5100) (SS 15)
 Vita Marini et Anniani (Excerpta) (BHL-5533) (SS 15)
 Vita Mathildis
 Vita Mathildis reginae antiquior (BHL-5683) (SS rer. Germ. 66)
 Vita Mathildis reginae posterior (BHL-5684) (SS rer. Germ. 66)
 Vita Maximini (BHL-5827) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Meginrati (BHL-5878) (SS 15)
 Vita Meingoldi comitis auctore clerico Hoiensi (Excerpta) (BHL-5879) (SS 15)
 Vita Meinwerki Patherbrunnensis episcopi (BHL-5884) (SS rer. Germ. 59)
 Vita Melanii ep. Redonici (BHL-5887 BHL-5888) (SS rer. Merov. 3)

Vita Memorii presb. et mart. (BHL-5915) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Menelei abb. Menatensis (BHL-5918) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Mochullei episcopi Hiberniensis (De triumpho Sancti Lamberti) (BHL-5979) (SS 20)
 Vita Nicetii episcopi Lugdunensis (BHL-6088) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Nili abbatis (Excerpta) (SS 4)
 Vita Norberti Magdeburgensis archiepiscopi
 Vita Norberti Magdeburgensis archiepiscopi posterior (BHL-6249) (SS 12)
 Vita Norberti Magdeburgensis archiepiscopi prior (BHL-6248) (SS 12)
 Vita Norberti Magdeburgensis archiepiscopi. Additamenta fratrum Praedicatorum (BHL-6250) (SS 12)
 Vita Odiliae abb. Hohenburgensis (BHL-6271) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Odulfi presbyteri Stavrensis (Excerpta) (BHL-6318) (SS 15)
 Vita Ottonis Babenbergensis (BHL-6394) (SS rer. Germ. 71)
 Vita Pardulfi abb. Waractensis (BHL-6459) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Philippi presbyteri Cellensis (BHL-6830) (SS 30,2)
 Vita Pirminii episcopi
 Vita Pirminii episcopi auctore monacho Hornbacensi (BHL-6855) (SS 15)
 Vita Pirminii episcopi et confessoris (BHL-6856) (SS 15)
 Vita Radbodi episcopi Traiectensis (BHL-7046) (SS 15)
 Vita Reginswindis Loufensis (Excerpta) (BHL-7101) (SS 15)
 Vita Remacii episcopi et abbatis I (BHL-7113) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Richardi abbatis Sancti Vitoni (1046) (BHL-7220) (SS 11)
 Vita Richarii sacerdot. Centulensis primigenia (BHL-7245) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Rigoberti ep. Remensis (BHL-7253) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Rimberti (BHL-7258) (SS rer. Germ. 55)
 Vita Romarici abb. Habendensis (BHL-7322) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Ruperti ep. Salisburgensis (BHL-7390) (SS rer. Merov. 6)
 Vita Sadalbergae abb. Laudunensis (BHL-7463) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Salomae et Iudith (Excerpta) (BHL-7465) (SS 15)
 Vita Marini et Anniani (Excerpta) (BHL-5533) (SS 15)
 Vita Servatii ep. Tungrensis
 Vita Servatii ep. Tungrensis I (BHL-7611) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Servatii ep. Tungrensis II (BHL-7613) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Severini abb. Acaunensis (BHL-7646) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Sigiramni abb. Longoretensis (BHL-7715) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Simonis comitis Crespensis (Excerpta) (BHL-7757) (SS 15)
 Vita Sollemnii ep. Carnoteni (BHL-7816) (SS rer. Merov. 7)
 Vita Stanislai
 Vita Stanislai maior (Excerpta) (BHL-7833 BHL-7834 BHL 7835) (SS 29)
 Vita Stanislai minor (Excerpta) (BHL-7832) (SS 29)
 Vita Stephani regis Ungariae
 Vita Stephani regis Ungariae maior (BHL-7918) (SS 11)
 Vita Stephani regis Ungariae minor (BHL-7920) (SS 11)
 Vita Sulpicii ep. Biturigi
 Vita Sulpicii ep. Biturigi. Recensio A (BHL-7927) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Sulpicii ep. Biturigi. Recensio B (BHL-7928) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Symeonis Achivi auctore monacho Augiensi (Excerpta) (BHL-7950) (SS 4)
 Vita Theoderici abbatis Sancti Huberti Andaginensis (BHL-8050) (SS 12)
 Vita Theogeri abbatis Sancti Georgii in Nigra silva et episcopi Mettensis auctore monacho Prufeningensi (BHL-8109) (SS 12)
 Vita Thomae abbatis Farfensis (Constructio Farfensis) (BHL-8250) (SS 11)
 Vita Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis auctore anonymo
 Vita Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis auctore anonymo I (Excerpta) (BHL-8183) (SS 27)
 Vita Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis auctore anonymo II Lambethano (Excerpta) (BHL-8188) (SS 27)
 Vita Thomae archiepiscopi Cantuariensis: Fragmentum codicis Lansdowniani, (Excerpta) (SS 27)
 Vita Tigris virg. Mauriennensis (BHL-8289) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vita Udalrici Cellensis
 Vita Udalrici Cellensis posterior (Excerpta) (BHL-8370) (SS 12)
 Vita Udalrici Cellensis prior (Excerpta) (BHL-8369) (SS 12)
 Vita Ursuarii (BHL-8419) (Poetae 5)

Vita Verenae (BHL-8543) (Poetae 5)
 Vita Vulframni ep. Senonici (BHL-8738) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Walarici abb. Leuconensis (BHL-8762) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Wandregiseli abb. Fontanellensis (BHL-8804) (SS rer. Merov. 5)
 Vita Wernheri episcopi Merseburgensis (SS 12)
 Vita Widonis de Melloto episcopi Autissiodorensis (SS 10)
 Vita Wilhelmi Ebeholtensis abbatis (Excerpta) (BHL-8908) (SS 29)
 Vita Willelmi Gellonensis (Excerpta) (BHL-8916) (SS 15)
 Vita Willibaldi episcopi Eichstetensis
 Vita Willibaldi episcopi Eichstetensis (BHL-8931) (SS 15)
 Vita Willibaldi episcopi Eichstetensis tertia (Excerpta) (BHL-8933) (SS 15)
 Vita Winnoci posterior (Excerpta) (BHL-8954) (SS 15)
 Vita Wirntonis abbatis Formbacensis (BHL-8972) (SS 15)
 Vita Wynnebaldi Heidenheimensis (BHL-8996) (SS 15)
 Vitae patrum Iurensium
 Vitae patrum Iurensium, Vita Eugendi (BHL-2665) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vitae patrum Iurensium, Vita Lupicini abbatis (BHL-5073) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vitae patrum Iurensium, Vita Romani (BHL-7309) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vitae Patrum Iurensium, Prologus (BHL-7309) (SS rer. Merov. 3)
 Vitae Petri de Murrone, dein Caelestini V, papae
 Vitae Petri de Murrone, dein Caelestini V, papae, De continua conversatione (BHL-6734) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 23)
 Vitae Petri de Murrone, dein Caelestini V, papae, Die "Autobiographie" (BHL-6733) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 23)
 Vitae Petri de Murrone, dein Caelestini V, papae, Tractatus de vita et operibus atque obitu ipsius sancti viri (Vita C) (BHL-6735 – BHL-6737) (SS rer. Germ. N.S. 23)
 VULFINUS DIENSIS EPISCOPUS
 Carmen de Marcello (BHL 5247b) (Poetae 4)

W

WALAHFRIDUS STRABO
 Carmina (Poetae 2)
 Carmina. Appendix (Poetae 2)
 Libellus de exordiis et incrementis quarundam in observationibus ecclesiasticis rerum (Capit. 2)
 Prologus de Vita Galli (BHL-3247 BHL-3248 BHL-3249) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Prologus in Einhardi vitam Karoli (SS rer. Germ. 25)
 Vita Galli (BHL-3247 BHL-3248 BHL-3249) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Otmari abbatis Sangallensis (BHL-6386) (SS 2)
 WALRAMUS ET HERRANDUS
 De causa Heinrichi regis (Ldl 2)
 WALTCAUD LEODIENSIS
 Capitula (Capit. episc. 1)
 WALTHARIUS (Poetae 6)
 WANDALBERTUS PRUMIENSIS
 Carmina (Poetae 2)
 Miracula Sancti Goaris (BHL-3566 BHL-3567 BHL-3568) (SS 15)
 Wenceslai I. regis historia (1228-1249) (SS 9)
 WENRICUS TREVIRENSIS SCHOLASTICUS
 Epistula (Ldl 1)
 WERINHERUS TEGERNSEENSIS ALIQUE TEGERNSEENSES
 Annales (1156-1455) (SS 24)
 WETTINUS AUGIENSIS MONACHUS
 Vita Galli (BHL-3246) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 Vita Galli. Prologus metricus (BHL-3246) (SS rer. Merov. 4)
 WIBERTUS (CLEMENS III, PAPA)
 Decretum Wiberti vel Clementis papae (Ldl 1)
 WIDO OSNABRUGENSIS EPISCOPUS
 De controversia inter Hildebrandum et Heinricum (Ldl 1)
 Epistola ad Heribertum Mediolanensem (Ldl 1)

WIDRICUS SANCTI APRI ABBAS

Miracula et translatio Sancti Gerardi episcopi Tullensis (Excerpta) (BHL-3432 BHL-3433) (SS 4)

Vita Gerardi episcopi Tullensis (BHL-3431) (SS 4)

WIDUKINDUS CORBEIENSIS MONACHUS

Rerum gestarum Saxonicarum libri tres (SS rer. Germ. 60)

Wilhelmus rex. Constitutiones (Const. 2, 352-375) (Const. 2)

WILLIBALDUS MOGUNTINUS PRESBYTER

Vita Bonifatii (BHL-1400) (SS rer. Germ. 57)

WIMANNUS SANCTI VEDASTI MONACHUS

Liber de possessionibus Sancti Vedasti (Excerpta) (SS 13)

WIPO

Gesta Chuonradi (SS rer. Germ. 61)

Proverbia (SS rer. Germ. 61)

Sequentia paschalis (SS rer. Germ. 61)

Tetralogus (SS rer. Germ. 61)

Versus "Dura libens tolerat" (SS rer. Germ. 61)

Versus ad mensam regis (SS rer. Germ. 61)

WITGERUS PRESBYTER

Genealogia Arnulfi I. comitis Flandrensis (SS 9)

WOLFELMUS SANCTI NICOLAI PATAVIENSIS CANONICUS

Notae (1265-1275) (SS 24)

WOLFHARDUS HASERENSIS MONACHUS

Miracula Walburgis Monheimensia (761-896) (Excerpta) (BHL-8765) (SS 15)

WOLFHERIUS HILDESHEIMENSIS CANONICUS

Vita Bernwardi episcopi Hildsheimensis (BHL-1254) (SS 11)

Vita Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis posterior (BHL-3582) (SS 11)

Vita Godehardi episcopi Hildsheimensis prior (BHL-3581) (SS 11)

Y

YSO SANGALLENSIS MONACHUS

De miraculis Sancti Otmari libri II (BHL-6387) (SS 2)